VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Compiled by:

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr.
18709 - 12th Avenue N. E.
Seattle, Washington 98155

Los Angeles Temple
Genealogical Library
# SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1700-1799
## Volume One
### BRIDES INDEX

<p>| Aaron 7 | Abbott 15 | Acholas 6 | Adams 7,8,11,13,14,17 | Ardsen 8 | Adkins 11,12 | Alchoas 13 | Alexander 15,17 | Allen 2,15 | Anderson 16 | Anthony 2 | Ash 11 | Ashley 5 | Ashworth 13 | Astin 2 | Auns 5 | Avery 2 | Bailey 11 | Ball 9 | Ballinger 3,7 | Barker 2,11 | Barrett 9 | Barrow 13 | Bay 5 | Bayes 9 | Bayne 2,17 | Beck 3 | Beckley 6 | Bell 12 | Bennett 1,3,17 | Bidwell 15 | Billings 6 | Blades 17 | Blair 4 | Blankenship 12 | Bleakley 16 | Bligh 7 | Boaz 4 | Boling 12 | Bolton 12 | Booker 3 | Bowen 9 | Bradford 5 | Bradley 11,15 | Brander 9 | Brannam 6 | Branner 10 | Branson 12 | Brawner 14 | Bray 17 | Brevins 15 | Brewer 16 | Bridgewater 5 | Briscoe 11 | Brittain 4 | Brodie 10 | Brown 6,10,11,17 | Broduen 8 | Brunk 5 | Burgess 13,16 | Burnett 2,9,13 | Burton 1,3,11,16 | Busey 4 | Bybee 7 | Byer 2 | Cabell 12 | Cahall 15 | Calagnan 17 | Caldwell 17 | Callan 13 | Callaway 1 | Campbell 1,7,8,13,15,16,17 | Cannon 9 | Carothers 17 | Carpenter 14 | Carroll 2 | Carter 15 | Cavanaugh 6 | Cesterson 7 | Chambers 1 | Chaney 8 | Chapmclear 6 | Chattin 1 | Chavis 16 | Chick 10 | Childs 15 | Childress 16 | Chilton 3 | Chin 9 | Church 12 | Clanahan 14 | Clark 5,7,12 | Coghill 4 | Cogian 10,12,14 | Collie 7 | Coller 1 | Collins 5 | Collwell 15 | Compton 13 | Conn 6 | Conley 6 | Conner 2 | Conway 4,5 | Cook 4,14 | Corley 13,16 | Cooper 6,8 | Corbin 1,7 | Cornwall 11 | Corporew 15 | Costin 2 | Covington 9 | Cox 17 | Cradick 9 | Cradock 9 | Crane 3,8,15 | Crawford 3 | Crawley 4 | Crowly 15 | Crust 1 | Cundiff 9 | Curann 5,6,12,14,17 | Curry 17 | Dabney 16 | Dalton 2,6,9,15 | Dains 3 | Davis 1,3,6,9,13,14,17 | Davy 9 | Dear 1 | Debo 14 | Delozar 12 | Denton 10 | Depea 9 | Deropit 2 | Devim 13 | Dick 17 | Dickerson 16 | Dillard 6 | Dillion 3,11 | Dillon 2 | Diz 1,8,11,12 | Dodd 8 | Docson 5,12,13,17 | Donald 16 | Doss 1,17 | Dove 14 | Dudley 8 | Duncan 15 | Dunlap 11 | Dunn 2,4,13,12 | Dupea 14 | Dupey 14 | Durrat 6 | Dyer 1,3 | Earhart 17 | Earp 8 | East 4,5,11 | Echols 4 | Edwards 2 | Ellington 4,7,8 | Elliott 5,6,8,12,15 | Emmerson 1,4 | Eppes 5 | Everett 4 | Ferguson 1,5,8,16 | Paris 11,13 | Farmer 4,6,16 | Farris 5 | Farress 12 | Farthing 10,11 | Faulkner 17 | Feagan 7 | Fearn 11 | Fears 6 | Ferguson 3 | Ferris 13 | Ferrroll 17 | Fishback 3 | Fitzgerald 3,5,6 | Flowers 8 | Foley 16 | Ford 15 | Franklin 13 | Frissell 10 | Fryer 9 | Fuller 8 | Furbush 14 | Gaer 3 | Gallihue 3 | Gammon 10 | Gardner 7 | Garner 8 | Garrison 15 | Garvin 17 | Gatewood 16 | George 13 | Gibbons 6 | Gibson 17 | Gilbert 3 | Giles 16 | Gilliam 13 | Given 4 | Glasco 12 | Glenn 6 | Goad 2 | Gove 3,5,12 | Graves 1,11 | Gray 6,16 | Grigsby 11,15 | Griggs 5 | Grisham 3,13 | Gunnell 5 | Hackworth 6 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hairston</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairstone</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haley</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlett</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammock</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td>3, 6, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hands</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancoon</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansford</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardey</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haring</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harness</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>2, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawker</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haygood</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayse</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heale</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick</td>
<td>3, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley</td>
<td>10, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horrison</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinson</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix</td>
<td>5, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodnett</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodnett</td>
<td>3, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollagran</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollard</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollaway</td>
<td>3, 5, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollensworth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>4, 7, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphry</td>
<td>6, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurstley</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>2, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huston</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchings</td>
<td>11, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>4, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irby</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns</td>
<td>8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>11, 12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>11, 12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearby</td>
<td>1, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keatts</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keesee</td>
<td>9, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeze</td>
<td>1, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>5, 7, 15, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirsten</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremmer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankford</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legrand</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>2, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letcher</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingston</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>3, 6, 7, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligon</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luck</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lug</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumkings</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrall</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippyit</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackinney</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madding</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magby</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahue</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maize</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malicott</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maneas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maples</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow</td>
<td>4, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>3, 9, 10, 12, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>1, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupine</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayse</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meancham</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midcalf</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midkiff</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minter</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>7, 8, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molin</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloney</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>5, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>4, 9, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>1, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hottley</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muckmillion</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td>2, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>9, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>6, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustain</td>
<td>2, 11, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCafferty</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClarahan</td>
<td>12, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrackie</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCroskey</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td>12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcfadden</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgee</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGwire</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenney</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenney</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKonkey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKoy</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillion</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcnary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTyre</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance</td>
<td>10, 14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>11, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuckols</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes</td>
<td>12, 13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Bannon</td>
<td>3, 7, 8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Daniel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogletree</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>1, 3, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>1, 2, 3, 8, 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>9, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish</td>
<td>3, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>1, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigo</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigo</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelphry</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton</td>
<td>3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn</td>
<td>6, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickman</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigg</td>
<td>4, 11, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistole</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polley</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>9, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>4, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frater</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevot</td>
<td>1, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prevott</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>3, 10, 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Prosize 5, 11
Pruet 8
Pruett 12
Pryor 4
Pullen 15
Pulliam 2, 11, 13
Pyrtle 3
Qualls 5, 12
Quarles 2, 5
Ramsey 7
Ratliff 6
Read 4, 13
Reiger 5
Reither 5
Reynolds 12
Rhodes 3
Richards 4, 7, 11, 14, 16
Richardson 9, 10
Richmond 6
Ridel 5
Rigney 15
Riley 4, 7
Roach 2
Robbin 2
Robbins 15
Roberson 17
Roberts 7, 14
Robertson 17
Robinson 7, 8, 9, 9
Rogers 10, 13
Rollen 14
Rossett 1
Rowden 17
Rowland 10
Rurley 9
Russell 2, 7, 10, 14
Rutledge 8
Ryan 13
Ryan 6
Samples 12
Samson 4
Sanders 9
Sandford 17
Saunders 2
Savage 4
Scott 1, 3
Seals 5
Shannon 14
Shard 5
Shaul 11
Shay 8
Shelton 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16
Shepherd 14
Shields 13, 14
Shockley 12
Short 2, 12
Shud 4
Shumake 4
Simpson 17
Simson 2
Sinkley 5
Slayden 3
Slayton 16
Smith 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16
Smith 3
Sneed 8
Snyder 12
Sutherland 9
Spragens 16
Springer 17
Standifer 3
Standifore 13
Stephens 6, 17
Stevens 6
Steward 14, 15
Stewart 5, 14
Still 13
Stockton 15
Stone 13
Stokes 10
Stone 6
Stovall 5
Store 14
Street 15
Streetsman 14, 16
Stuart 14
Stultz 9
Surgeon 14
Sullins 1
Sullivan 14
Sumpter 1
Sutton 10
Swansc 4
Sweeney 2, 9
Tailiaferro 12
Tanner 1, 8
Tate 6
Taylor 1, 8, 9, 10, 12
Templeton 11
Terry 4, 7, 9, 14, 15, 16
Thacker 1, 9
Thomas 2, 7, 12, 13, 16
Thomason 13, 15
Thompkins 11
Thompson 5, 6, 12
Thornton 10, 11
Thurman 1, 2
Thurst 6
Tillery 9
Todd 10
Towler 15
Townsend 11
Trammel 17
Tomah 17
Tunbridge 10
Turley 2
Turner 3
Umberg 3
Vandervor 14
Vaughan 5
Vauhn 1, 5, 16
Veale 11
Vincent 12
Waggoner 6
Walden 16
Walker 1, 10, 16, 17
Wall 3
Waller 7, 8
Walters 12, 14, 15
Ward 4, 16
Warren 5, 16
Watkins 10
Watson 1, 3, 8, 14, 17
Watts 17
Weatheradge 4
Weatherford 2, 11
Weldon 5, 12
Wells 7
Whitaker 15
White 6, 7, 12, 13
15
Whitten 16
Wilkinson 5, 8
Williams 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10
Willis 3
Wills 5
Wilson 1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 16
Wimbish 7
Winnie 2, 10
Winston 4
Wisdom 3
Witcher 8, 13, 17
Witt 2
Witty 3
Wood 17
Woodson 2, 4
Woody 6
Yates 17
Young 7
Younger 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29 Aug 1795</td>
<td>AARON, Abraham Jr and Chloe Pearson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb 1797</td>
<td>AARON, Isaac and Polly Walker</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb 1790</td>
<td>ABSTON, Francis and Sally Walker</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Jul 1789</td>
<td>ABSTON, John and Francis Thurman</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1790</td>
<td>ACUFF, John and Nan Watson</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jul 1783</td>
<td>ADAMS, Absalom and Sarah Sumpter</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan 1789</td>
<td>ADAMS, Edward and Betsey Taylor</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Apr 1785</td>
<td>ADAMS, Elijah and Elizabeth Maneas</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov 1780</td>
<td>ADAMS, George and Esabella Wilson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Feb 1796</td>
<td>ADAMS, John and Nancy Burton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jul 1785</td>
<td>ADAMS, John and Betsey McCormack</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1797</td>
<td>ADAMS, Larkin and Nancy Chambers</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jul 1790</td>
<td>ADAMS, Nathan and Agness Campbell</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1787</td>
<td>ADAMS, Simon and Henrietta Dix</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1796</td>
<td>ADAMS, Spencer and Sarah Corbin</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Aug 1795</td>
<td>ADAMS, William and Panney Meacham</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Oct 1799</td>
<td>ADKERSON, Henry and Elizabeth Rossett</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Mar 1792</td>
<td>ADKINS, Abner and Barberly Crust</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 May 1784</td>
<td>ADKINS, David and Judith</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1796</td>
<td>ADKINS, John and Salley Owen</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb 1799</td>
<td>ADKINS, Lewis and Susannah Keeze</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Dec 1798</td>
<td>ADKINS, Winston and Molley Allen Thacker</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1790</td>
<td>AGEE, Adly and Joice Maston</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Feb 1786</td>
<td>AIRES, Elisha and Lidia Owen</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec 1798</td>
<td>ALEXANDER, Martin and Winney Jones</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Feb 1778</td>
<td>ALEXANDER, William and Jean Farguson</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Dec 1781</td>
<td>ALLEN, Henry and Catherine Monkney</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1780</td>
<td>ALLEN, James and Mary Dyer</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1785</td>
<td>ALLEN, James and Cloye Vaughn</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jan 1794</td>
<td>ALLEN, James and Anne Collier</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1783</td>
<td>ALLEN, Samuel and Sarah Prater</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Mar 1796</td>
<td>ALLSUP, Thomas and Alice Williams</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Dec 1792</td>
<td>ANDERSON, Francis and Salley Hottley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Nov 1797</td>
<td>ANDERSON, John and Sally Callaway</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 May 1797</td>
<td>ANDERSON, John and Elizabeth Walker</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Jan 1783</td>
<td>ANDERSON, Matthew and Martha Tanner</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sep 1794</td>
<td>ANDERSON, Robert and Elizabeth Graves</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec 1794</td>
<td>ANGEL, Eben and Elizabeth Doss</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Nov 1793</td>
<td>ARNOLD, Henry and Nancy Davis</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec 1790</td>
<td>ARON, Jacob and Judith Kearby</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sep 1782</td>
<td>ARN, Moses and Abigail Payne</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1797</td>
<td>ARNN, George and Sarah Walker</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 May 1782</td>
<td>ARTHUR, James and Nancy Bennett</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec 1793</td>
<td>ARTHUR, Stephen and Jane Morton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1785</td>
<td>ASHLOCK, Jesse and Anne Scott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov 1785</td>
<td>ASHLOCK, William and Sarah Sullins</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Mar 1779</td>
<td>ASTIN, William and Margaret Wilson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Oct 1786</td>
<td>ATKINS, John and Winney Dyer</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Apr 1780</td>
<td>ADKINSON, Joel and Rachel Emmerson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Oct 1768</td>
<td>ATWELL, Francis and Mary McDonald</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jul 1796</td>
<td>AUSTIN, Champness and Aincy Dear</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Jan 1797</td>
<td>AUSTIN, David and Elizabeth Oliver</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Nov 1777</td>
<td>AUSTIN, Joseph and Wealthy Prewet</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov 1727</td>
<td>AVERY, James and Mary McNary</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 Sep 1796</td>
<td>BAILEY, Charles and Mary Allen</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Aug 1795</td>
<td>BAILEY, James and Nancy Roach</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Mar 1792</td>
<td>BAILEY, John and Lydia Wilson</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Apr 1797</td>
<td>BAILEY, James and Ellenor Short</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan 1793</td>
<td>BAILEY, Samuel and Lamet Huff</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Aug 1795</td>
<td>BAILEY, James Paul and Nancy Roach</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 1789</td>
<td>BALLENDER, John and Lithe Lester</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jan 1793</td>
<td>BARBER, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1795</td>
<td>BARBER, Joseph and Nancy Goad</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Dec 1799</td>
<td>BARGER, John and Peggy Hedrick</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Sep 1794</td>
<td>BARKER, Jeremiah and Anne Mustain</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Apr 1792</td>
<td>BARKER, Moses and Nancy Harris</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Oct 1792</td>
<td>BARNES, William and Sarah Connor</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jan 1777</td>
<td>BARTLETT, Thomas and Sarah Carroll</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jan 1795</td>
<td>BASSETT, Burrell and Polly Hunter</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Aug 1782</td>
<td>BATES, Robert and Betsey Harness</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Apr 1788</td>
<td>BATES, James and Susanna Witt</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Apr 1793</td>
<td>BATES, Samuel and Martha Astin</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1791</td>
<td>BALL, Thomas and Elender Dyer</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jul 1794</td>
<td>BAREER, Elisha Dyer and Drusilla Thurman</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb 1789</td>
<td>BARNER, Joseph and Jean Goad</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug 1785</td>
<td>BARKER, William and Nancy Turley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec 1782</td>
<td>BARGIS, Benjamin and Virlinda Simon</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Feb 1782</td>
<td>BARKER, Jesse and Mary Barker</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1780</td>
<td>BARKSDALE, Henry H. and Holley Bayne</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Sep 1785</td>
<td>BARTON, William and Stephene Russell</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan 1782</td>
<td>BASS, William and Paty Mullins</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Jan 1788</td>
<td>BASSETT, Burwell and Eliza McCarty</td>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec 1791</td>
<td>BATEMAN, William and Elizabeth Thomas</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec 1788</td>
<td>BATES, Matthew and Mary B. Jones</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Sep 1794</td>
<td>BAYES, John and Sally Owen</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec 1794</td>
<td>BELLLEMAN, William and Nelly Molin</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov 1795</td>
<td>BENNETT, Richard and Asenna Dalton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1780</td>
<td>BLEASEY, Richard and Agnes Anthony</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Dec 1790</td>
<td>BOGAS, Enoch and Elizabeth McCroskry</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Feb 1763</td>
<td>BOUSCH, Arthur and Ann Sweeney</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov 1786</td>
<td>BRADBERRY, Richard and Vitha Winney</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Nov 1768</td>
<td>BREDLETT, Ambrose and Jean Woodson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 May 1780</td>
<td>BRIAN, John and Mary Linn</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Dec 1782</td>
<td>BRISCOE, Truman and Chaterine Dunn</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Feb 1788</td>
<td>BROWN, Nathaniel and Nancy Dillon</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Jul 1798</td>
<td>BRYANT, Eli and Mary Weatherford</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sep 1784</td>
<td>BUCKNALL, Thomas and Nancy Deropt</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Dec 1799</td>
<td>BURCH, Basil and Mary Edwards</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan 1749</td>
<td>BURG, Richard and Milly Hawkins</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jun 1799</td>
<td>BURNETT, James C. and Keziah Pilliam</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Jan 1795</td>
<td>BURNETT, William and Dosha Quarles</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Nov 1798</td>
<td>BURTON, Robert and Elizabeth Burnett</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Apr 1767</td>
<td>BUSHWELL, Charles and Catherine McGee</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jan 1763</td>
<td>BUSTEN, Christopher and Elizabeth Dunn</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Feb 1773</td>
<td>BUTLER, Thomas and Francis Costin</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jun 1765</td>
<td>BUTLER, Thomas and Mary Norris</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Apr 1794</td>
<td>BUTT, Zachariah and Elizabeth Frewett</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 May 1792</td>
<td>CALK, Jacob and Mary Mc Fadden</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan 1735</td>
<td>CANNADAY, John and Katherine Heale</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CELLAND, Samuel and Elizabeth Smith  
Pittsylvania

CHANEN, Charles and Christa Holloway  
Pittsylvania

CHILDERS, Joshua and Frankey Crane  
Pittsylvania

CLACK, John and Sally Standifer  
Henry

CLARK, Moses and Sarah Pemberton  
Pittsylvania

CLARK, William and Betsey Ballinger  
Pittsylvania

CLEMENTS, Vachel and Lucretia Lewis  
Pittsylvania

CLEVER, Stephen and Elizabeth Crawford  
Pittsylvania

CODY, Redmond and Elizabeth Davis  
Pittsylvania

COLE, Barnett and Priscilla Ferguson  
Pittsylvania

COLEMAN, Spilsy and Judith Burton  
Pittsylvania

COLE, John and Francis Holloway  
Pittsylvania

COLQUIT, James and Margaret Hampton  
Pittsylvania

COMPTON, Levy and Patsey Owen  
Norfolk

CONNOR, Roderick and Margaret Scott  
Pittsylvania

CONWAY, Christopher and Anna Slayden  
Pittsylvania

COOLEY, Jacob and Nancy Gover  
Pittsylvania

COOLEY, James and Margaret  
Pittsylvania

COOTE, Martin and Susannah O'Bannon  
Pittsylvania

COX, Thomas and Lucy Watson  
Henry

CRANES, James and Anne Price  
Pittsylvania

CRAWFORD, Moses and Susannah Willis  
Pittsylvania

CREWS, William and Nancy Martin  
Pittsylvania

CROSS, Drury and Martha Oliver  
Pittsylvania

CROUCH, John and Susannah Williams  
Pittsylvania

CRUTCHER, Sibert and Sarah Gilbert  
Pittsylvania

CURRY, Thomas and Mary Wisdom  
Pittsylvania

CUNNINGHAM, Jos and Nancy Dains  
Faquier

CUNNINGHAM, Timothy and Sarah Fishback  
Pittsylvania

CUNNINGHAM, William and Mary Pyrtle  
Henry

CURRY, Thomas and Peggy Hankins  
Pittsylvania

CURRY, Barth and Razana Nuckols  
Pittsylvania

CURRY, Isaac and Rhoda Grisham  
Pittsylvania

CURRY, Israel and Sally Payne  
Pittsylvania

CURRY, Nathan and Nancy Grisham  
Pittsylvania

DAILEY, Jesse and Polley Turner  
Pittsylvania

DALTON, James and Agness Dyer  
Pittsylvania

DALTON, John and Luvania Pickall  
Pittsylvania

DALTON, Samuel Jr and Charlotte Gallihue  
Pittsylvania

DAVIDSON, John and Rachel Chilton  
Pittsylvania

DAVIS, John and Elizabeth Pedigo  
Henry

DAVIS, Joseph and Mercy Beck  
Pittsylvania

DAVIS, Thomas and Jane Hodnett  
Pittsylvania

DEBO, Phillip and Eleanor Smith  
Pittsylvania

DEVIN, Robert and Nancy Parrish  
Pittsylvania

DILL, Benjamin Jr and Elizabeth Witty  
Henry

DILLION, Benjamin Jr and Martha Dillion  
Henry

DIX, William and Rebeckah Booker  
Pittsylvania

DODSON, George and Hannah Wall  
Pittsylvania

DODSON, Ralph and Elizabeth Bennett  
Pittsylvania

DODSON, William and Tabitha Hendrick  
Pittsylvania

DONAHOE, Thomas and Patty Umbrechouse  
Caroline

DONOVAN, John and Sally Gaer  
Orange

DORSON, Davis and Frances Fitzgerald  
Pittsylvania

DOVE, Elijah and Massy Kendrick  
Pittsylvania

DRANE, William and Nancy Smithe  
Pittsylvania

DRICKELL, Moses and Margaret Joynes  
Pittsylvania

DUDLEY, Thomas and Savannah Burton  
Pittsylvania
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26 Jan 1786</td>
<td>FARTHING, John</td>
<td>Prudence Moore</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mar 1788</td>
<td>FARTHING, Sandy</td>
<td>Margaret Wright</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jun 1789</td>
<td>FEAGAN, Edward</td>
<td>Polly Sinkley</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 May 1798</td>
<td>FEE, Henry</td>
<td>Nelly Long</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Nov 1792</td>
<td>FERGUSON, Covington</td>
<td>Frances Gunnell</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1792</td>
<td>FERGUSON, Joseph</td>
<td>Patsey Vaughan</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 1793</td>
<td>FERGUSON, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Fanny Bridgewater</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FERRELL, Thomas</td>
<td>Judith Quarles</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan 1788</td>
<td>FERRISS, Archarald</td>
<td>Francis Hix</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Nov 1788</td>
<td>FERRISS, Josiah</td>
<td>Polly Stovall</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Jan 1792</td>
<td>FERRISS, Thomas</td>
<td>Judith Qualls</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Nov 1780</td>
<td>FEUSON, John</td>
<td>Hannah Brunk</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Sep 1785</td>
<td>FINCH, William</td>
<td>Jean East</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jul 1792</td>
<td>FINNEY, John</td>
<td>Milly Stewart</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Sep 1788</td>
<td>FINNIE, William</td>
<td>Lilly Collins</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Dec 1790</td>
<td>FITZGERALD, Edmund</td>
<td>Sarah Dodson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jan 1790</td>
<td>FITZGERALD, Francis</td>
<td>Mary Eppes</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1792</td>
<td>FITZGERALD, John</td>
<td>Jane Holloway</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Mar 1799</td>
<td>FITZGERALD, John</td>
<td>Nelly Dodson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Sep 1793</td>
<td>FLETCHER, John</td>
<td>Miriam Parr</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jun 1790</td>
<td>FLETCHER, Thomas</td>
<td>Keziah Farris</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dec 1791</td>
<td>FOLAS, Hugh</td>
<td>Barbary Hurley</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Aug 1786</td>
<td>FOLEY, James</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ogelby</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Mar 1789</td>
<td>FOLEY, James</td>
<td>Mary Bradford</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Apr 1766</td>
<td>FOLEY, John</td>
<td>Milly Ashby</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jan 1791</td>
<td>FOLEY, John</td>
<td>Mary Miller</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Aug 1797</td>
<td>FONTAINE, Patrick</td>
<td>Sarah Conway</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1795</td>
<td>FOUNBY, Aaron</td>
<td>Susanna Thompson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Apr 1791</td>
<td>FRANCE, John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Clark</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec 1792</td>
<td>GAMMON, James</td>
<td>Rhodgey Horner</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Apr 1783</td>
<td>GARDNER, Heath</td>
<td>Susannah Weldon</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Apr 1796</td>
<td>GARDNER, William</td>
<td>Salley Reiger</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>GARNER, Abdiath</td>
<td>Hellen Nance</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Sep 1784</td>
<td>GARETT, Leonard</td>
<td>Margaret Gover</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Apr 1792</td>
<td>GARETT, Elimeleck</td>
<td>Sally Vaughn</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>GASKIT, Enuck</td>
<td>Hannah Carter</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Apr 1785</td>
<td>GEORGE, Britten</td>
<td>Sarah Ridel</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mar 1768</td>
<td>GIBBONS, Lawrence</td>
<td>Lucy Jones</td>
<td>Sussex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jul 1788</td>
<td>GLESON, William</td>
<td>Mary Shard</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar 1788</td>
<td>GIVINGS, John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Seals</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr 1778</td>
<td>GLENN, John</td>
<td>Margaret Cunningham</td>
<td>York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jul 1796</td>
<td>GSINELL, Joseph</td>
<td>Salley Wilkinson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 1794</td>
<td>GOVER, William</td>
<td>Sarah Griggs</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Mar 1782</td>
<td>GRAVELEY, James</td>
<td>Mary Harper</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Mar 1797</td>
<td>GRAVELEY, Jabez</td>
<td>Judith Wills</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Dec 1799</td>
<td>GRAVELEY, Joseph</td>
<td>Helen King</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec 1798</td>
<td>GRAVELEY, William</td>
<td>Elizabeth Warren</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Apr 1793</td>
<td>GRAY, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Nancy Williams</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Oct 1799</td>
<td>GRAY, Joshua</td>
<td>Elizabeth Elliott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Apr 1785</td>
<td>GRAWHAM, Arthur</td>
<td>Elizabeth Batty</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jan 1792</td>
<td>GREEN, Thomas</td>
<td>Amey Keeze</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1792</td>
<td>GREGORY, George</td>
<td>Ann Fitzgerald</td>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jan 1783</td>
<td>GREGORY, Isaac</td>
<td>Susannah Ferguson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Dec 1792</td>
<td>GREGORY, Isaac</td>
<td>Millicent Ferguson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Jan 1790</td>
<td>GREIDER, Jacob</td>
<td>Mary Reither</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sep 1795</td>
<td>GRIFFITH, Joseph</td>
<td>Sally Prosize</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Aug 1782</td>
<td>GRIFFITH, William</td>
<td>Susannah Jones</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jul 1782</td>
<td>GRIFFITH, William</td>
<td>Susannah Jones</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb 1795</td>
<td>GRIGGS, Jon</td>
<td>Ruth Goven</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jul 1795</td>
<td>GRIGGS, John</td>
<td>Rachel Long</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Aug 1792</td>
<td>GRIGGS, John</td>
<td>Phoebe Auns</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jul 1792</td>
<td>GRIGGS, John and Phebe Acholas</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Nov 1799</td>
<td>GRIGGS, Michael and Betsey Minter</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 May 1792</td>
<td>GRIMES, Joseph and Elizabeth Conneley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Apr 1790</td>
<td>GRISHAM, Laboun and Martha Cunningham</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Mar 1799</td>
<td>GRYNES, Joseph and Hester Billings</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Sep 1795</td>
<td>GUFFORD, Samuel and Salley Elliott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Aug 1792</td>
<td>GUILD, Walter and Elizabeth Conn</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Feb 1763</td>
<td>GWYN, Daniel and Mary James</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug 1795</td>
<td>HALEY, John and Lucy Ryon</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1792</td>
<td>HALEY, William and Nancy Jackson</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nov 1792</td>
<td>HAINES, Griffith and Mary Davis</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Sep 1788</td>
<td>HALEY, Ambrose Jr and Nancy Ogletree</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Apr 1783</td>
<td>HAMILTON, George and Agnes Cooper</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jan 1794</td>
<td>HAMPTON, Laban and Leany Stephens</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1789</td>
<td>HANEY, Thomas and Margaret Chapplear</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Apr 1787</td>
<td>HANNIER, William and Lucy Penn</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Feb 1779</td>
<td>HARDAY, William Jr and Polley White</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec 1796</td>
<td>HARDAY, Moses and Salley Kyers</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jul 1797</td>
<td>HARDY, Jesse and Lightee Fitzgerald</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Aug 1797</td>
<td>HARNESS, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gray</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1781</td>
<td>HENDERSON, James and Elizabeth Beckley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Mar 1786</td>
<td>HENSLEY, Benjamin and Elenor Hampton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>HILL, John and Sarah Hollensworth</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>HILTON, Edward and Sarah Woody</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Apr 1786</td>
<td>HINTON, James and Lettice White</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1780</td>
<td>HOGANS, William and Nancy Dillard</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jun 1789</td>
<td>HOLT, John and Polly Jones</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 May 1793</td>
<td>HOPPER, William and Hester Stevens</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sep 1783</td>
<td>HOWELL, Joseph and Lucy Smith</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dec 1790</td>
<td>HUDDLESTON, John and Mournin Thompson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov 1783</td>
<td>HUFF, Joseph and Sarah Richmond</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Jun 1782</td>
<td>HUGHEY, Robert and Leweasia Thompson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 1790</td>
<td>HUMPHRIES, John and Dorothy McConchie</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Jul 1788</td>
<td>HUNDLEY, John and Mary Jones</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1790</td>
<td>HUNT, Noses and Mary Brannam</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Sep 1789</td>
<td>HURT, Garland and Martisha Thurston</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Aug 1788</td>
<td>HUTCHINGS, James and Martha Parks</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Apr 1791</td>
<td>HUTCHINGS, William and Nancy Cavanaugh</td>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Apr 1786</td>
<td>HUTSON, John Peter and Joice Pearsns</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb 1796</td>
<td>INGRAM, Garland and Hannah maize</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Mar 1799</td>
<td>INGRAM, Larkin and Caty Humphry</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jul 1799</td>
<td>INGRAM, Tarpley and Mournin Mayse</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Sep 1799</td>
<td>INMAN, Isham and Mary Gibbons</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Dec 1792</td>
<td>IRBY, Edmund and Rebecca Williams</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1799</td>
<td>IRBY, Francis and Patsy Glenn</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec 1797</td>
<td>IRBY, Samuel and Milley Davis</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1795</td>
<td>IRBY, William and Anne Farmer</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Dec 1794</td>
<td>JAMERSON, Thomas and Hassey Huston</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jan 1796</td>
<td>JAMERSON, William and Lizey Brown</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jun 1787</td>
<td>JAMES, John and Dinnah Haynes</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Mar 1782</td>
<td>JAMESON, Joseph and Sally Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct 1781</td>
<td>JAMESON, William and Elizabeth McWilliams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan 1798</td>
<td>JEFFERSON, Archibald and Levina Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Apr 1780</td>
<td>JENKINS, William and Samoras Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Feb 1792</td>
<td>JENNINGS, John and Peggy Collie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 May 1785</td>
<td>JETT, Daniel and Salley Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Sep 1796</td>
<td>JOHNSON, Langston and Polley Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Nov 1785</td>
<td>JOHNSON, Phillip and Susanna Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Mar 1795</td>
<td>JOHNSON, Richard and Lettice Hinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Jan 1795</td>
<td>JOHNSON, Thomas and Mary Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Nov 1786</td>
<td>JOHNSTON, Arch and Jemima O'Banion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Jun 1777</td>
<td>JOHNSTON, Samuel and Elizabeth Ballinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jun 1792</td>
<td>JOICE, Andrew and Elizabeth King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jul 1793</td>
<td>JONES, Buckner and Nelly Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct 1795</td>
<td>JONES, Charles and Polley King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dec 1792</td>
<td>JONES, Dudley and Nancy Ellington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dec 1799</td>
<td>JONES, Emanuel and Martha Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct 1791</td>
<td>JONES, Harrison and Ann Logna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Nov 1739</td>
<td>JONES, John and Ealey Costerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Apr 1799</td>
<td>JONES, Lewis and Fanny Lamb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jun 1785</td>
<td>JONES, Robert and Susa Richards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1790</td>
<td>JONSTON, James and Joice Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jun 1792</td>
<td>JOYCE, Andrew and Betsey King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Feb 1798</td>
<td>JUSTICE, John and Elizabeth Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Dec 1793</td>
<td>KANNON, James and Patsey Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jul 1785</td>
<td>KEARBY, Philip and Jeriah Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jan 1784</td>
<td>KEATON, Zachariah and Elizabeth Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Mar 1799</td>
<td>KEATTS, Charles and Archer Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Nov 1792</td>
<td>KEATTS, Thomas and Elizabeth Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Nov 1794</td>
<td>KEEZEE, James and Elizabeth White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sep 1793</td>
<td>KEEZEE, Jeremiah and Dorchas Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mar 1788</td>
<td>KEEZEE, John and Betsey Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Apr 1787</td>
<td>KELLEY, Hugh and Jinsy Haring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Feb 1781</td>
<td>KELLY, John and Betty Bybee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Apr 1745</td>
<td>KELLY, William and Elizabeth Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Jan 1786</td>
<td>KENADY, Michael and Ellen McCafferty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1780</td>
<td>KENDRICKS, John and Ann Neal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jan 1782</td>
<td>KENDRICK, John and Ann Neal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Feb 1799</td>
<td>KENDRICK, Ozburn and Polley Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Dec 1789</td>
<td>KENNY, Andrew and Nancy Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Oct 1770</td>
<td>KENNY, Matthew and Eleonor Kerby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec 1790</td>
<td>KERBY, Richard and Eleonor Kerby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Aug 1786</td>
<td>KERNS, Thomas and Mary Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Nov 1797</td>
<td>KIGGINS, Richard and Winifred Pistole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug 1770</td>
<td>KING, Edmund and Mary Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Aug 1796</td>
<td>KING, John and Anna Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Feb 1799</td>
<td>KING, Royall and Milley Corbin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1785</td>
<td>KING, Stephen and Lewany Maupine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 May 1787</td>
<td>KING, Thomas and Nancy Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jul 1794</td>
<td>KING, William and Nancy Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct 1780</td>
<td>KINGARY, Tobias and Mary Aaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Dec 1769</td>
<td>KIRBY, Boling and Milley Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Apr 1790</td>
<td>KIRK, John and Elender Mckenney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Dec 1792</td>
<td>KIRKMAN, William and Elizabeth Blige</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Nov 1785</td>
<td>KIRKPATRICK, William and Mary Feagan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Jan 1780</td>
<td>KNOX, Benjamin and Jemima Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Jul 1797</td>
<td>LAMKIN, Sharp and Polly Wimbish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Nov 1784</td>
<td>LANIER, Washington and Elizabeth Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Los Angeles Temple
Genealogical Library

Henry
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
Henry
25 Dec 1786  LAWLESS, John and Sarah Tanner
2 Sep 1788  LAWRENCE, John and Beheathland Smith
5 May 1785  LAWRENCE, William and Rachel Fuller
24 Mar 1788  LAWRENCE, Mason and Nancy O'Bannon
2 Jul 1799  LAY, Bartlett and Elenor Robinson
16 Jun 1795  LAYNE, David and Mary Wilson
18 Jul 1790  LAYNE, Moses and Francis Oliver
13 Mar 1790  LAYNE, Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkinson
26 Oct 1792  LEATHWORTH, Benjamin and Elenor Wilkinson

Dec 1784  LEGRAND, Abraam and Lucy Owen
20 Nov 1797  LEGRAND, George and Nancy Elliott
16 Aug 1796  LEPRAR, Samuel and Jane Campbell
16 Mar 1795  LESTER, Daniel and Milly Flowers
20 Nov 1778  LETCHER, William and Elizabeth Perkins
25 Oct 1792  LETCHWORTH, Benjamin and Eleanor Adams
16 Nov 1799  LEWIS, Charles and Gartherhood Johns
10 Nov 1792  LEWIS, George and Sarah Hardey
26 Sep 1792  LEWIS, John and Milley Shelton
26 Sep 1797  LEWIS, Reubin and Nancy Hardey
14 Apr 1786  LEWIS, Warner and Sarah Shay

1793  LINDSAY, William and Elizabeth Adams
25 Dec 1791  LINDSEY, Henry and Elizabeth Smith
26 Nov 1791  LINDSEY, Henry and Elizabeth Smith
13 Sep 1787  LINSEY, John and Anna Witcher
12 Oct 1791  LIPPMOD, Royal N. and Obedience Ellington

1 Jan 1783  LITTLE, George and Mary Cooper
5 Dec 1770  LOCKHART, Pat and
6 Jan 1782  LOCKHART, Thomas and Polley Taylor
9 Jan 1791  LOCUST, John and Sarah Kelly
30 Aug 1792  LOGAN, David and Martha Sneed
27 Jan 1789  LOGAN, Henry and Hannah Kendall
10 Dec 1799  LONG, Charles and Sarah Barp
9 Jun 1791  LONG, George and Elizabeth Maples
20 Oct 1783  LONG, Thomas and
10 Oct 1782  LONG, William and Rachel Pruett
1 Aug 1783  LOVEL, John and Mary Harbour

1799  LOVELESS, Thomas and Ann Mitchell
3 May 1796  LOVELL, Daniel and Susannah Watson
17 Sep 1796  LOVELL, John and Sarah Williams
3 Jun 1785  LOVELL, Markman and Jones
14 Apr 1724  LOVEL, William and Mary Dudley
20 Nov 1780  LOW, Stephen and Ruth Kearby
2 Aug 1787  LOWE, Isaac and Mary Aney Brouden
16 Apr 1783  LOYD, John and Sarah Smith
1 May 1783  LUASS, Charles and Mariah Waller
20 Dec 1784  LUCK, John and Polley Adams
5 Sep 1792  LUMKINS, Harrison and Rhody Ferguson
6 May 1792  LUMKINS, John and Sarah Lumkins
23 Jan 1782  LUMKINS, George and Ann Rutledge
24 Dec 1795  LUMKINS, John and Betsey Dix
11 Mar 1786  LUTTRELL, Abner and Sarah Kelly
21 Jan 1793  LYNCH, Joseph and Elizabeth Crane
11 Dec 1790  LYNCH, Patrick and Deliby Dodd
7 Feb 1794  MARBERRY, Phillips and Elizabith Chaney
6 Dec 1799  MABRY, Robert and Rebekah Adams
3 Feb 1799  MACK, John and Polly Garner
26 Apr 1790  MACKAREL, John and Sally Morgan
8 Oct 1787  MADDISON, Ambrose and Anne Lankford
2 Mar 1795  MAHAN, James and Mary Nowlin

(8)
29 Jan 1799 WALLICOTT, Edmond and Levina Thacker  
1 Jul 1797 WALLERY, William and Martha Cradick  
3 Dec 1799 MAVOR, Stephen and Polly Cradick  
13 Jan 1791 MARLOW, Kinsey and Pinnah Reese  
1783 MARTIN, William and Magdelin Davy  
7 Jan 1801 MARTIN, Benjamin and Sally Terry  
15 Dec 1798 MARTIN, Isham and Susannah Covington  
Mar 1799 MARTIN, Joseph and Molley Hubbard  
17 Dec 1793 MARTIN, Thomas and Levy Curdift  
12 Jul 1792 MASTIN, Jacob and Luise Melvin  
30 Jun 1779 MATHews, William and Elizabeth Hunter  
24 Jun 1779 MAY, John and Charity Taylor  
2 Dec 1799 MAYNER, Stephen and Polly Cradick  
1790 MAYO, William James and Elizabeth Hancock  
13 Dec 1788 MAYS, Fleming and Susannah Sanders  
19 Oct 1798 MAYS, Thomas and Leety Ingram  
1 Nov 1781 MEADE, Thomas and Sarah Davis  
16 Dec 1796 MEDKIFF, Abraham and Eythe Dalton  
7 Dec 1797 MEISEE, Phillip and Mary Powell  
Jul 1792 MELTON, Nathaniel and Nancy Pears  
Jul 1795 MILLIN, James and Caty Cannon  
26 Nov 1798 MERRITT, Joseph and Susan Murphy  
17 Oct 1791 MICKELEBROUGH, Robert and Eliza Southerland  
14 Jun 1793 MCKIFF, Joseph and Rebecca Turley  
5 Jul 1794 MILLS, John and Betsy Bayes  
7 Dec 1799 MINTER, Otheniel and Joyce Stultz  
18 Nov 1799 MITCHELL, Frederick and Patsey Perkins  
28 1794 MITCHEL, James and Sarah Warren Hubbard  
15 Feb 1779 MICHTEL, Rich and Susannah Richardson  
19 Feb 1797 MCKEE, Alexander and Elizabeth Pace  
17 Feb 1793 MCKEE, Daniel and Martha Barrett  
15 May 1778 MCKEE, Shallen and Ann Hooker  
27 Nov 1795 MORG, James and Elizabeth Patrick  
16 Nov 1799 MOORE, John and Sally Stoe  
1790 MORGAN, Matthew and Fanny Burnett  
6 May 1778 KORTON, Joseph and Chaney Harrison  
1789 MOTTLEY, John and Elizabeth Depea  
30 Aug 1781 MULLINS, David and Rosanna Herndon  
5 Nov 1798 MUNDAY, Jeremiah and Chloe Shelton  
12 Feb 1799 MURPHY, Ezekiel and Martha Smith  
4 Feb 1783 MURPHY, Joseph and Susannah Norris  
16 Nov 1790 MURPHY, William and Sally Bowen  
30 Sep 1782 MCAFFEE, James and  
10 May 1793 MICKRON, James and Peggy O'Daniel  
10 Oct 1790 McBRIDE, John and Nancy Brammer  
17 Oct 1765 McBRIDE, William and  
12 Dec 1787 MCCARTHY, Cornelius and Sukey Hardwick  
22 Sep 1724 MCCARTHY, Dennis and Sarah Ball  
4 Aug 1763 MCCARTHY, John and Mary Avery  
2 Sep 1797 MCCARTHY, Daniel and Margaret Robinson  
19 May 1758 MCCARTY, Theadeus and Ann Chinn  
7 May 1787 MCCA, Richard and Nancy Martin  
3 Jun 1786 MCCLAHAN, David and Elizabeth Fryer  
23 Nov 1789 MCCLAHAN, William and Elizabeth Hillery  
15 Dec 1777 MCCLARY, John and Sarah Hinsford  
24 Jan 1770 MCCLONAHAN, John and  
26 Dec 1769 MCCLURE, William and  
26 Sep 1791 McCOON, John and Agness Jennings  
9 Oct 1787 McCoy, Daniel and Jane Parrish  
28 Jan 1771 McCOY, Isaac and Bridget Withers
McCOY, Joseph and Nancy Williams
9 Mar 1737
McCOY, William and Nancy Kendall
21 Apr 1737
McGRAW, William and Susannah Walker
17 Nov 1732
McCULLAR, Elleanor and Susannah Nance
27 Feb 1777
McCULLOCK, Alexander and Susannah Nance
19 Oct 1779
McDANIEL, Clement and Elizabeth Coleman
19 Sep 1796
McDANIEL, Joel and Pattsy Price
6 Nov 1798
McDANIEL, Peter and Joanna Haley
7 May 1797
McDANIEL, William and Molly Price
1 Dec 1797
McDERMETH, James and Nancy Sutton
29 Mar 1790
McDONALD, Archibald and Mary Lowry
20 Dec 1788
McDONALD, John and Margaret Watkins
May 1760
McDONELL, James and
4 Mar 1776
McFADDEN, Charles and Jane Lippitt
Feb 1760
McGARRY, Edward and
Jan 1760
McGILL, John and
26 Sep 1790
McKENNIE, William and Lucy Chick
29 Jul 1791
McKENNIE, George and Elizabeth McGuire
17 Mar 1793
McKENNIE, John and Mary Sutton
15 Mar 1797
McKENNIE, John and Elizabeth Smith
1 Aug 1782
McKENNIE, John and Delilah Winney
19 Oct 1782
McKENNIE, Kinney and Phebee Hensley
24 Aug 1794
McKENNIE, William and Phoeby Brown
29 Oct 1789
McLAREN, Daniel and Mary Todd
20 Jul 1783
McMANAN, Robert and
22 May 1781
McMCHEN, Robert and Patty Russell
16 May 1759
McWILL, Edward and
26 Jul 1762
McWHARA, Florence and Sarah Brodie
24 Aug 1790
McNEAL, William H. and Elizabeth Kearns
19 Aug 1732
McWHALE, Arthur and Elizabeth Frisell
10 Dec 1779
McNANCE, Allen and Betsey Nance
17 Sep 1794
McNANCE, Bird and Polley Hannah
12 Jan 1795
McNANCE, Isaac and Jane Smith
12 Aug 1797
McNANCE, Mosias and Peggy Denton
9 Nov 1782
McNANCE, William and Elizabeth Thornton
12 Nov 1790
MASH, John and Betsey Hopper
23 Mar 1795
MASH, Robin and Susannah Malicott
11 Oct 1783
MASH, William and Catherine Tunbridge
10 Jan 1789
MAY, Joseph and Francis Mahoney
21 Sep 1784
NEAL, John and Elizabeth Stokes
24 May 1782
NEEL, John and Agness Midkiff
11 Feb 1765
NELSON, James and Betty O'Bannon
19 Feb 1783
NELSON, James and Mirrah Branner
10 Dec 1780
NELSON, John and Bathsheba Hogan
23 Dec 1771
NELSON, Joseph and Catherine O'Bannon
20 Dec 1781
NELSON, William and Rogers
16 Jan 1792
NELSON, William and Elizabeth Taylor
24 Feb 1798
NEWBILL, William Jr and Sarah Richardson
29 Sep 1799
NEWBY, John and Mary Hands
1786
NEWELL, John and Rachel Martin
6 Sep 1786
NICHOLAS, Charles and Marshall Farthing
4 Dec 1793
NICHOLAS, David and Clarry Rowland
20 Jun 1782
NICKERN, Julius and Susannah Prewett
30 May 1792
NOE, Gideon and Lucy Price
3 Oct 1770
NORE, Bownard and Catherine Price
30 Aug 1795
NORCUT, Francis and Lucy Hailey
26 May 1794
NORCUT, Francis and Lucy Hailey

Faquier
Faquier
Pittsylvania
Henry
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Spotsylvania
Faquier
Botetourt
Augusta
Augusta
Spotsylvania
Faquier
Augusta
Augusta
Pittsylvania
Westmoreland
Westmoreland
Spotsylvania
Henry
Henry
Pittsylvania
Faquier
Augusta
Faquier
Augusta
Norfolk
Faquier
Lancaster
Henry
Henry
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Faquier
Pittsylvania
Faquier
Pittsylvania
Faquier
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Henry
Pittsylvania
Henry
Henry
Orange
Henry
Orange
11 Nov 1796 Norton, John and Peechie Pulliam
12 Feb 1787 Nowlin, Bryant W. Jr and Bettsy Townsend
21 Nov 1790 Nowlin, Bryant W. and Mildred Hutchings
6 Dec 1794 Nowlin, David and Lucy Honsey
17 Oct 1794 Nowlin, David and Ann Powell
13 Dec 1792 Nowlin, James and Nancy Marlow
20 Mar 1792 Nuckles, John and Martha Froszie
12 Dec 1792 Nuckles, Josiah and Milley Weatherford
14 Jan 1794 Nunn, Thomas and Jean Pace
16 Jul 1797 Nunelee, Barlett and Salley Johnson
10 Apr 1796 Oakes, Thomas and Frances Thornton
10 Dec 1797 Pakes, William and Alicey Adkins
10 Oct 1777 O'Bannon, Andrew and Mary Smith
23 Nov 1780 O'Bannon, Benjamin and Eleanor Ash
2 Sep 1782 O'Bannon, Joseph and Elizabeth Grigsby
21 Jan 1783 O'Bannon, Thomas and Hannah Barker
4 Jul 1738 O'Bryan, James and Mary Langley
30 Oct 1797 Officer, Thomas and Susannah Dilllon
17 Jan 1783 O'Neal, Basil and Ellener Briscoe
24 Apr 1787 O'Neal, Thomas and Esther Murray
17 Feb 1773 O'Shea, David and Catherine Veale
15 May 1799 Orander, Matthew and Sarah Brown
1790 Organ, Enoch and Sarah Templeton
18 Apr 1791 Orrenduff, Matthew and Polly Bradley
7 Aug 1786 Overton, Jesse and Rachel Hamlett
18 Aug 1792 Owen, David and Peggy Nelson
21 Jan 1793 Owen, Drury and Hedrick Mahue
20 Jul 1792 Owen, Obediah and Polly Legrand
24 Feb 1789 Owen, William and Edye Pigg
20 Nov 1780 Pace, Joel and Mary East
29 Oct 1798 Pannell, David and Parthena Letcher
1 May 1784 Parsberry, James and Ann Graves
7 Oct 1772 Parham, William and Mary Kelley
18 Feb 1789 Parker, Abraham and Triscilla McCoy
25 Mar 1799 Parks, Joseph and Caty Kelley
29 Dec 1787 Parks, Samuel and Elizabeth Hutchings
22 Mar 1800 Parks, Thomas and Mary Parks
24 Dec 1780 Parks, William and Caty Pain
5 Nov 1798 Parrish, James and Dorcas Hodges
13 Mar 1785 Parrish, Hose and Mary Shaul
6 Oct 1799 Parrish, William and Molley Thompkins
20 Dec 1790 Parsons, Benjamin and Sarah Burton
19 Nov 1791 Parsons, David and Elizabeth Bailey
2 Nov 1796 Parsons, Gabriel and Sarah Justice
20 Jun 1791 Parsons, Joseph and Sarah Adams
21 Dec 1779 Parsons, Samuel and Beckey Farthing
6 Nov 1786 Parting, James and Francis Cornell
10 Oct 1791, Patrick, James and Sarah Dunlap
13 Oct 1794 Patrick, James and Sarah Dunlap
30 Jun 1794 Patterson, John and Polly Marlow
1799 Patterson, William and Nancy Fairis
20 Oct 1784 Payne, James and Fanney Dix
6 Dec 1793 Payne, John and Lucy Fearn
20 Feb 1795 Payne, John and Milley Richards
24 May 1787 Payne, Phllimon and Rachel Wilson
17 Jun 1793 Payne, Robert and Elizabeth Lee Fearn
1 Oct 1781 Payne, Rubin and Ann Ray

Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Goochland
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Henry
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Henry
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Pittsylvania
Henry
16 Oct 1795 PAYNE, Thomas and Sally Shelton
17 Jun 1783 PAYNE, William and Martha Dix
20 Oct 1785 PEAK, George and Dianh Luttrell
17 Feb 1785 PEAK, Jesse and Peggy Shockley
29 Jan 1799 PEAK, Jesse and Rhoda Adkins
9 Feb 1796 PEAK, Jesse and Ruth Ball
2 Feb 1782 PEARCE, John and Mary White
18 Aug 1785 PEARMAN, William and Mary Weldon
30 Aug 1795 PEARSON, Meredith and Rosdy DeLozor
6 May 1794 PEARSON, Meredith and Rhoda DeLozor
26 Aug 1779 PECK, David and Jean Martin
5 Jan 1792 PEDIGO, Robert and Polly Parsley
3 Jan 1792 PEDDIGO, Robert and
9 Aug 1785 PEDOR, John and Elizabeth Orus
1 Jan 1788 PELPHREY, Joseph and Elizabeth Qualls
22 Sep 1780 PEBERTON, John and Ginsey Johnson
8 Dec 1784 PENN, George and Patty Parriss
2 _ 1796 FERKINS, Henry and Bethinia Cabell
25 Jun 1798 FERKINS, John Pryor and Elizabeth Harris
24 Oct 1792 PHILLIPS, William and Allee Henson
22 Oct 1786 PHILLIPS, Edward and Jane Cunningham
21 Oct 1783 PHILPO, John and Nancy Posey
20 Jul 1782 PLATT, Ebenezer and Rebecca Vincent
12 Oct 1785 PIGG, Hezekiah and Agness Owen
28 Oct 1787 PIGG, John and Lucrecia Payne
7 Sep 1789 PIGG, Paul and Molley Holder
5 Jun 1786 PINGARD, James and Judith Smith
3 Oct 1782 PISTOLE, Abraham and Elizabeth Glasco
20 Sep 1790 PISTOLE, Thomas Jr and Lucy Reynolds
2 Jul 1781 PITMAN, James and Martha Taylor
10 Jul 1781 PLATT, John and Vicye Turnbridge
21 Sep 1789 POINDEXTER, Thomas and Elizabeth Pruett
21 Mar 1785 POLLEY, David and Elizabeth Justice
13 Jun 1785 POLLEY, Joseph and Viney Nickalâ?
7 Jan 1789 PORTER, Edward and Mary McCranahan
17 Jan 1789 POSEY, Thomas and Sarah Hubert
15 Jun 1785 POTTER, Benjamin and Elizabeth Bolton
19 Oct 1796 POTTER, Isaac and Salley Oakes
29 May 1792 POTTS, Ephraim and Elizabeth Bolling
19 Jul 1792 POWELL, Elisha and Salley Thomas
20 Oct 1792 PHENRS, Patrick and Caty Snyder
8 Sep 1783 PRATER, Isaac and Deborah Samples
7 Jan 1787 PRATLEY, George and Lyda Dodson
21 Sep 1787 PRESTAGE, Joshua and Elizabeth Gover
9 Sep 1793 PREWET, John and Sarah Thomas
3 Oct 1778 PREWET, Loyv and Elizabeth Tailiaferro
11 Feb 1793 PREWERT, Abraham and Rebecca Branson
2 Feb 1790 PREWERT, Arch and Rebecca Blankinship
15 Dec 1795 PREWERT, Elijah and Nancy Johnson
24 Mar 1790 PRETT, Joseph and Mary Elliott
26 Dec 1788 PREWERT, Sam Jr and Levina Walters
16 Jun 1788 PRICE, Culberth and Nancy Thompson
26 Nov 1790 PRICE, Daniel and Lucy Coleman
15 Sep 1794 PRICE, Isaac and Crusey Dunn
27 Dec 1795 PRICE, Maready and Polley McDaniel
5 Sep 1788 PRICE, Robert and Salley Church
24 Jan 1787 PRICE, William Barber and Mary Polley Clark
16 Oct 1787 PRINDLE, Jim and Sally Brown
12 Mar 1793 PROCTOR, Richard and Winifred Short
26 Nov 1792 | PROSIZE, Thomas and Bettsey Adams | Pittsylvania
17 Oct 1785 | PRUITT, Zachariah and Jane Burgess | Pittsylvania
25 May 1792 | PRYON, John and Elizabeth Perkins | Pittsylvania
11 Nov 1796 | PULLIAM, Benjamin and Elizabeth Norton | Pittsylvania
26 Jul 1782 | PYET, Joseph and Sarah Still | Pittsylvania
22 Jul 1782 | PYERSON, Jeremiah and Sarah Lambeth | Pittsylvania
24 Apr 1792 | QUALLS, John and Jerisha Ferriss | Henry
23 Nov 1791 | QUARLES, James and Elizabeth Pelphry | Pittsylvania
23 Dec 1792 | QUINN, John and Ann Ashworth | Pittsylvania
6 Jun 1762 | RAFFERTY, Thomas and Lucy Alchols | Augusta
17 Jan 1799 | RAMAY, William and Lucy Alchols | Pittsylvania
17 Mar 1794 | RASLEY, William and Rhoda McMillion | Pittsylvania
10 Apr 1797 | RASLEY, Woodson and Salley Witcher | Henry
23 Oct 1790 | RATLIFF, Silas and Fanny Nancok | Pittsylvania
21 Nov 1795 | RAWLINS, Henry and Margaret Thomas | Pittsylvania
24 Oct 1797 | RAWLINS, Isaac and Elizabeth Callam | Pittsylvania
30 Oct 1793 | RAWLINS, Isaac and Mary Hays | Henry
30 Nov 1793 | RAY, Joseph and Mary Ann Hayes | Pittsylvania
1 Apr 1782 | RAZOR, Abraham and Elizabeth Witcher | Pittsylvania
26 Dec 1796 | REA, Abner and Nancy Rea | Henry
11 Jan 1796 | REA, Wilson and Fanny Franklin | Henry
27 Nov 1785 | REEVES, Bruwell and Mary Gilliam | Henry
30 Sep 1799 | REAVES, Daniel and Nancy Dodson | Pittsylvania
19 May 1779 | REECY, David and Nancy Cooley | Pittsylvania
22 Apr 1779 | RENTFRO, Joshua and Jennet Hairstone | Henry
11 Jun 1779 | RENTFRO, Mark and Naomi Standifore | Henry
21 Aug 1780 | REYNOLDS, George and Susanna Lansford | Pittsylvania
2 Mar 1785 | REYNOLDS, Richard and Nancy Grisham | Pittsylvania
6 Jul 1790 | RICE, Joseph and Mary Prince Paynce | Pittsylvania
22 Dec 1797 | RICE, Leonard and Lydea Hawker | Pittsylvania
15 Sep 1790 | RICE, William and Catherine Martin | Pittsylvania
25 Oct 1793 | RICE, William and Dorcas Hanoon | Pittsylvania
16 Mar 1795 | RICE, William and Elizabeth Rogers | Pittsylvania
7 Nov 1796 | RICHARDS, Jesse and Sally Campbell | Pittsylvania
28 Oct 1779 | RICHARDS, Shadrack and Susannah Hamilton | Henry
2 Sep 1799 | RICHARDSON, George and Judith Hollagan | Henry
16 Jan 1779 | RICHARDSON, John and Mary Ryan | Henry
15 Apr 1799 | RICHARDSON, John and Nancy Pulliam | Pittsylvania
13 Apr 1773 | RICHARDSON, John and Elizabeth Hayes | York
18 Apr 1798 | RICHARDSON, Joshua and Polley Burnnett | Pittsylvania
1798 | RICHASON, James and Susanna McKenna | Spotsylvania
26 Aug 1790 | RICHESON, Edward and Sarah Thomason | Henry
28 Oct 1786 | RICHESON, Thomas and Clery Dun | Henry
4 Jun 1789 | RICKETS, William and Nancy Davis | Pittsylvania
23 Oct 1798 | RICKETS, James and Elizabeth Oakes | Pittsylvania
21790 | RIDGEMAY, John and Anne Compton | Pittsylvania
12 Sep 1788 | RIDGEMAY, Jonathan and Elizabeth Shields | Pittsylvania
4 Nov 1795 | RIGNEY, Jesse and Elizabeth Linthicum | Pittsylvania
27 Jan 1788 | RIGNEY, John and Catherine Huffman | Pittsylvania
20 Jan 1789 | RIGNEY, John and | Pittsylvania
10 Dec 1788 | RILEY, Absolom and Jane Faris | Pittsylvania
25 Aug 1789 | ROACH, George and Sarah White | Pittsylvania
30 Jul 1792 | ROACH, James and Mary Barrot | Pittsylvania
24 Aug 1785 | ROACH, John and Patty McClanahan | Pittsylvania
14 Dec 1782 | ROBERSON, James and Charlot Holton | Pittsylvania
20 Mar 1786 | ROBERTS, Daniel and Mary George | Pittsylvania
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 Oct 1761</td>
<td>ROBERTSON, James and Sarah Coleman</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 May 1771</td>
<td>ROBERTSON, Jesse and Betsey Pigg</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mar 1773</td>
<td>ROBERTSON, Meredith and Jane Cunningham</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Jan 1798</td>
<td>ROBINSON, John and Nelly Muckmiller</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Oct 1781</td>
<td>ROBINSON, William and Esther Stowe</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Dec 1781</td>
<td>ROBINSON, William and Prudence Russell</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jan 1791</td>
<td>ROGERS, Josiah and Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Aug 1789</td>
<td>ROGERS, Roubin and Hannah Price</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Apr 1786</td>
<td>ROGERS, William and Rossey Heard</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Jan 1789</td>
<td>ROGERS, William and Nancy Brawner</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug 1789</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Baldwin and Sarah Hairston</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jan 1793</td>
<td>RORER, Abraham and Nancy Cook</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Mar 1795</td>
<td>ROLL, Jonathan and Anna Watson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jan 1790</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Joseph and Susanna Adams</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Dec 1785</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Laban and Milley Adams</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 May 1782</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Baldwin and Sarah Hairston</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Nov 1778</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Baldy and Elizabeth Carpenter</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Jul 1780</td>
<td>ROWLAND, John and Enes Sturgeon</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Jun 1778</td>
<td>ROWLAND, Michael and Elizabeth Hairston</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nov 1796</td>
<td>RUBBLE, Kennon and Elizabeth Watson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Sep 1791</td>
<td>RUSSELL, Ezekiel and Martha Wright</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1796</td>
<td>RUSSELL, George and Margaret</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Jul 1794</td>
<td>RUSSELL, Philip and Elizabeth Stewart</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Jan 1794</td>
<td>RUSSELL, Richard and Isabel Stuart</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jan 1789</td>
<td>RUSSELL, Samuel and Susannah Hurdley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 1792</td>
<td>RUSSELL, William and Sarah Dupey</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Feb 1798</td>
<td>RUSE, Samuel and Sary Clanahan</td>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Aug 1773</td>
<td>RYBURN, William and Mary Terry</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Mar 1770</td>
<td>SALMON, Lewis and Margaret Shannon</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Mar 1794</td>
<td>SALMON, Thadeos and Elizabeth Holmes</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1787 SANDERS, William and Ann Dove</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Jan 1783</td>
<td>SARGE, William and Nancy Furhush</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Mar 1798</td>
<td>SAUNDERS, Jacob and Seludy Davis</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1793</td>
<td>SAUNDERS, James and Jane Oakes</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Dec 1789</td>
<td>SCOTT, James and Rebecca Streetman</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Apr 1782</td>
<td>SCOTT, John and Eleanor Vandevoor</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Mar 1790</td>
<td>SCOTT, William and Mary Ann Sullivan</td>
<td>Faquier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1789</td>
<td>SEALS, John and Margaret Hall</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Mar 1799</td>
<td>SEWELL, Jacob and Lucy Nelson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Oct 1798</td>
<td>SHACKLEFORD, Daniel and Tabitha Nance</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Jan 1785</td>
<td>SHACKLEFORD, John and Jeane Shields</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 May 1789</td>
<td>SHAW, Francis and Nancy Stewart</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec 1792</td>
<td>SHELTON, Abraham and Lettice Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec 1792</td>
<td>SHELTON, Beverly and Ann Coleman</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Jul 1797</td>
<td>SHELTON, Coleman and Elizabeth Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jun 1792</td>
<td>SHELTON, Daniel and Martha Keatts</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Oct 1795</td>
<td>SHELTON, Frederick and Polley Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Sep 1799</td>
<td>SHELTON, Gabriel Jr and Rachel Shephard</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mar 1794</td>
<td>SHELTON, John M and Rebecca Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Dec 1785</td>
<td>SHELTON, Leonard and Suspahna Roberts</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Jul 1792</td>
<td>SHELTON, Rivhard and Nancy Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Apr 1798</td>
<td>SHELTON, Taliiaferro and Jane Irby</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Dec 1794</td>
<td>SHELTON, Tunstall and Fanney Payne</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 May 1791</td>
<td>SHELTON, William and Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Feb 1795</td>
<td>SHELTON, Young and Betsy Lewis</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Mar 1799</td>
<td>SHIELDS, James and Mary McCullock</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Aug 1773</td>
<td>Shields, Matthew and Sarah Corprew</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Shockley, Robert and Belinda Elliott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Short, Josiah and Joel Crane</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Shufty and Fielding and Susanna Elliott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Simpson, Loyd and Martha Smith</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1790</td>
<td>Stiss, Ignatious and Jane Nance</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Jun 1782</td>
<td>Stiss, Matthew and Jane Moore</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jun 1787</td>
<td>Skinner, Price and Salley Mustain</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Slaton, Joel and Mary McLaughlin</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Slaydon, John and Betsy Walters</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Mar 1794</td>
<td>Slayton, Daniel and Elizabeth Hendrick</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct 1784</td>
<td>Sloan, James and Polley Justice</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 May 1783</td>
<td>Smith, Caleb and Keziah Holt</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 May 1799</td>
<td>Smith, Daniel and Polley Kennon</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 1782</td>
<td>Smith, George and Delilah Thomason</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Apr 1830</td>
<td>Smith, Gideon and Mary Hirston</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Dec 1788</td>
<td>Smith, James and Mary Hammock</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Smith, John and Agness Stockton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 May 1795</td>
<td>Smith, Joseph and Parsha Humphry</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct 1778</td>
<td>Smith, Lummel and Pethania Perkins</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Smith, Peter and Barbary Brevins</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 May 1795</td>
<td>Smith, Thomas and Betsy Alexander</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Apr 1763</td>
<td>Tabb, John and Mary Molloney</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sep 1779</td>
<td>Tankersley, George and Elizabeth Garrison</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Jul 1785</td>
<td>Taylor, Daniel and Drucilla Rigney</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Jun 1779</td>
<td>Taylor, George and Hannah Jennings</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Jul 1797</td>
<td>Taylor, James and Jane Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Taylor, Joseph and Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mar 1792</td>
<td>Templeton, Martin and Nancy King</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Terry, Charles and Judah Terry</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Dec 1822</td>
<td>Terry, John and Sarah Hodnett</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Jul 1792</td>
<td>Terry, John and Milley Steward</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Terry, Joseph and Lucy Carter</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Thacker, Peter and Jenny Bradley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Thacker, Reubin and Nancy Allen</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Tharp, Otho and Jane Collwell</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 May 1786</td>
<td>Thomas, George and Elizabeth Bidwell</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Thomas, Lewis and Phoeby Holloway</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 1795</td>
<td>Thomas, William and Anne Campbell</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Aug 1790</td>
<td>Thomason, Plemam and</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Sep 1790</td>
<td>Thompson, Jennings and Elizabeth Street</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct 1781</td>
<td>Thompson, Richard and Charity Whitaker</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Thompson, Walter and Wilmoth Shields</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Mar 1795</td>
<td>Thompson, William and Selah Duncan</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Thornton, Presley and Mary Crowley</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Sep 1796</td>
<td>Thornton, William and Elizabeth Cahall</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Thrasher, Benjamin and Sarah White</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Apr 1751</td>
<td>Thrump, Frederick and Rhoda Hardy</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Thurman, Laban and Molley Norris</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Oct 1794</td>
<td>Thurman, Robert and Peggy Robbins</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Sep 1800</td>
<td>Todd, Richard and Mary Lankford</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Apr 1798</td>
<td>Toler, Stephen and Peggy Pullen</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Nov 1782</td>
<td>Tomlin, Jasper and Alsey Abott</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Tidale, Richard and Ann Powers</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Towler, William and Agness Towler</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Apr 1789</td>
<td>Tracey, William and Winnie Grigsby</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Aug 1784</td>
<td>Tuck, Moses and Susannah Nash</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Jan 1782</td>
<td>Tucker, Robert and Martha Shelton</td>
<td>Pittsylvania</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15)
1792

5 Jan 1792 TURLEY, Thomas Grine and Amey Keesee  
Pittsylvania

23 Dec 1799 TURLEY, Thomas and Agness Childress  
Pittsylvania

27 Nov 1794 TURNER, James and Jane Anderson  
Pittsylvania

2 Sep 1787 TURNER, Moshack and Salley Farmer  
Pittsylvania

29 Aug 1796 VADEN, Wilson and Rebecca Giles  
Pittsylvania

18 Jun 1795 VANCE, David and Bettsey Kremmer  
Pittsylvania

31 Dec 1794 VAUGHAN, Drewry and Sally Johns  
Pittsylvania

21 Apr 1873 VAUGHAN, Patrick and Mary Smith  
GOOCHLAND

18 Jun 1782 VAUGHN, Reubin and Mary McKenny  
Henry

24 Nov 1795 VEST, Peter and Pugwance Vaughn  
Henry

17 Sep 1799 VILETS, Thomas and Betsy Lug  
Pittsylvania

13 Jul 1790 VINCENT, Ezekial and Elizabeth Cooley  
Pittsylvania

21 Feb 1971 VINCENT, Jesse and Ellenor Harvey  
Pittsylvania

28 Feb 1791 VINCENT, Jesse and Nancy Thomas  
Pittsylvania

19 Jun 1779 VINCENT, William and Glassy Cooley  
Pittsylvania

29 Sep 1799 WADE, Moses and Fanny Ferguson  
Henry

28 Nov 1796 WADE, Pierce and Nereby Hutchings  
Henry

9 Dec 1792 WAGGONNER, Samuel and Mary Perkins  
Pittsylvania

10 Aug 1782 WALDEN, William and Catherine Foley  
Pittsylvania

19 Nov 1785 WALKER, Charles and Nancy Allen Brewer  
Pittsylvania

21 Sep 1787 WALKER, Jeremiah and Mary Maliceat  
Pittsylvania

9 Sep 1785 WALKER, William and Betty Ward  
Pittsylvania

1795 WALKER, Benjamin and Katherine Luck  
Pittsylvania

23 Jan 1798 WALLERS, Archer and Elizabeth Richards  
Pittsylvania

6 Jun 1796 WILDER, John and Jane Parme  
Pittsylvania

18 Mar 1793 WALTERS, Archer and Edy Slayton  
Pittsylvania

28 Mar 1792 WALTERS, John and Mary Madding  
Pittsylvania

19 Dec 1870 WALTERS, John and Mary Madding  
Pittsylvania

20 Dec 1793 WALTERS, Obediah and Abigagi Nagby  
Pittsylvania

28 Feb 1793 WARD, George and Rebecca Blearley  
Pittsylvania

1 Mar 1791 WARD, Thomas and Milley Walden  
Pittsylvania

15 Nov 1784 WARENT, Edward and Becky Dabney  
Pittsylvania

2 Aug 1789 WASH, John and Nancy Fraser Gateswood  
Pittsylvania

22 Oct 1798 WATKINS, James and Catey Burgess  
Pittsylvania

1 Oct 1798 WATKINS, William and Jemina Dickerson  
Pittsylvania

6 Jan 1791 WATSON, Anderson and Sarah Streetman  
Pittsylvania

20 Oct 1790 WATSON, George and Peggy Murphy  
Pittsylvania

24 Oct 1782 WATSON, John and Lurana Polley  
Pittsylvania

16 Nov 1799 WATSON, Joshua and Nancy Morray  
Pittsylvania

17 Oct 1792 WATSON, Shemie and Elizabeth Murphy  
Pittsylvania

21 Nov 1791 WATSON, Thomas and Frances Campbell  
Pittsylvania

30 Mar 1790 WETHERFORD, Money and Frances Spragens  
Pittsylvania

26 Mar 1778 WEIR, John and Salley Burton  
Pittsylvania

12 Feb 1797 WILDON, Jonathan and Sarah Mayes  
Pittsylvania

10 Apr 1794 WILDS, Littleberry and Fanny Moodey  
Pittsylvania

28 Jul 1777 WHALON, Patrick and Sussannah Leach  
Faquier

26 Dec 1795 WHEAT, Benjamin and Martha Chavis  
Henry

24 Apr 1795 WHITE, Ambrose and Sally Hudgins  
Henry

4 Aug 1731 WHITE, Jeremiah and Lettice Shelton  
Pittsylvania

10 Feb 1767 WHITE, Richard and Margaret Donald  
Pittsylvania

13 Jan 1795 WHITE, William and Nancy Shelton  
Pittsylvania

19 Jul 1784 WHITTON, William and Nelley Whitten  
Pittsylvania

21 Mar 1787 WILKERSON, David and Elizabeth King  
Pittsylvania

3 Mar 1770 WILLIAMS, Charles and Ann Wilson  
Pittsylvania

26 Jan 1792 WILLIAMS, David C. and Lucy Terry  
Pittsylvania

15 Nov 1784 WILLIAMS, James M. and Wilmoth Walker  
Pittsylvania

1 Dec 1792 WILLIAMS, John and Betsey Gray  
Pittsylvania

21 Nov 1792 WILLIAMS, Peter and Salley Hill  
Pittsylvania
24 May 1787 WILLIAMS, Thomas T. and Tabitha Walker
28 Jan 1794 WILLIAMS, Thomas and Betsey Robertson
11 Jul 1789 WILLIAMS, William M. and Elizabeth Adams
17 Nov 1791 WILLIAMS, William and Doratha Traylor
12 Mar 1795 WILLIAMS, Zachariah and Frances Haygood
18 Sep 1793 WILMASON, Robert and Nancy Cox
2 Nov 1790 WILLS, Joel and Frances Meadows
18 Aug 1789 WILLS, Thomas and Molly Yates
4 Apr 1786 WILLS, Alexander and Margaret Calaghan
11 Jul 1796 WILSON, George Jr and Isabell Cunningham
15 Jun 1793 WILSON, James and Mary Lynch
6 Apr 1786 WILSON, John and Sarah Alexander
19 May 1793 WILSON, Nathaniel and Susannah Stephens
1 Jul 1790 WILSON, Samuel and Eleanor Alexander
23 Dec 1793 WILSON, William and Mary Dick
5 Feb 1789 WILSON, William and Agness Livingston
4 May 1796 WITHER, Caleb and Giddy Watson
11 Feb 1796 WITCHER, Ephraim and Jenessy Adams Rowden
12 Aug 1793 WITSAL, Anthony and Susanah Earhart
24 Jul 1783 WITT, John and Dinesy Holland
22 May 1797 WOLACK, Charles Jr and Sally McDaniel
17 Feb 1778 WOODS, George and Fanny Mason
13 Aug 1795 WOODS, Michael and Ester Carothers
27 Oct 1785 WOODS, Martin and Susanna Roberson
11 Jan 1786 WORLEY, Aaron and Pattsey Bray
1799 WORSHA, Frances and Molley Campbell
8 Jul 1785 WORSHA, John and Mourning Bennett
16 Jul 1792 WRIGHT, Charles and Rachel Doss
18 Mar 1788 WRIGHT, George and Mary Curry
20 Dec 1796 WRIGHT, George and Nancy Brown
28 Jun 1786 WRIGHT, John and Avey Hardin
3 Dec 1794 WRIGHT, John and Catherine Watts
22 Apr 1795 WYATT, Conque and Panney Hunt
20 Feb 1790 WYATT, John and Leah Younger
23 Jan 1793 WYATT, Major and Jane Faulkner
23 Feb 1787 WYATT, Vincent and Eliza Simpson
10 Jan 1793 YANCEY, James and Nelley Bayne
17 Dec 1788 YANCEY, Layton and Fanny Lewis
20 Sep 1797 YANCEY, Wiley and Judith Ligon
3 Jan 1792 YANCY, William and Nancy Sandford
17 Mar 1795 YATES, Samuel and Polley Davis
1 Oct 1790 YATES, William and Nelley Trammel
15 Oct 1799 YATES, Stephen Jr and Polley Hall
16 Dec 1799 YEATTS, Tarpley and Diania Dodson
6 Jun 1799 YGSD, John and Christiana Woland
30 Aug 1786 YOUNG, Andrew and Margaret Garvin
12 Feb 1785 YOUNG, George Jr and Nancy Hampton
17 Oct 1795 YOUNG, Josiah and Elizabeth Ferrell
1 May 1792 YOUNG, Marlin and Tabitha Witcher
13 Sep 1790 YOUNG, Melton and Nancy Witcher
27 Feb 1795 YOUNG, Peyton and Elizabeth Oglesby
8 Dec 1796 YOUNG, Thomas and Mary Caldwell
12 Apr 1787 YOUNG, William and Eleanor Keenan
12 Dec 1799 YOUNGER, John and Polly Owen
23 Jan 1783 YOUNGER, Jesse and Temperance Brown
6 Dec 1788 YOUNGER, Joseph and Sally Brown
8 Mar 1798 ZIMMERMAN, John and Henrietta Springer

(17)
Compiled - 1972

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 North 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Abbott, Armstead m. Frances Preddy, 23 May 1797, Halifax County
Abbott, John m. Bridget Barnes, 16 Jan 1775, Accomack County
Abbott, Joseph m. Elizabeth Priddy, 26 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Abernathy, David m. Levinia Towns, 18 Dec 1798, Halifax County
Abney, William m. Elizabeth McClenahan, 23 Dec 1794, Augusta County
Adams, John m. E. McGriger, 21 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Adams, John m. Prudence Thornton, 31 Aug 1791, Halifax County
Adams, John m. Mary Thompson, 27 Oct 1781, Halifax County
Adams, Obid m. Sally Silverthorn, 5 Nov 1798, Accomack County
Adams, Richard m. E. Prewett, 13 Sep 1781, Halifax County
Adams, Stephen m. Betsy Lurton, 27 Aug 1798, Accomack County
Adams, Sylvester m. Rebecca Boyd, 9 Feb 1792, Halifax County
Addams, Edward m. Betsy Taylor, 22 Jan 1789, Henry County
Addison, John m. Susanna Kellam, 10 Oct 1786, Accomack County
Adkins, John m. Gillsey Lunkin, 23 Jan 1796, Halifax County
Adkison, Joel m. Rachel Emmerson, 9 Apr 1780, Pittsylvania County
Adkison, Thomas m. Rachel Link, 7 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Aguine, James m. Margt Givins, 22 Apr 1788, Augusta County
Aimes, Joseph m. Tinney Snead, 19 Oct 1795, Accomack County
Akin, Robert m. Polly Graves, 30 Oct 1794, Halifax County
Alexander, Andrew m. Nancy Hamilton, 16 Sep 1788, Augusta County
Alexander, John m. Sarah Gibson, 27 Nov 1788, Augusta County
Alexander, William m. Sarah Henry, 19 Nov 1793, Augusta County
Allen, Abner m. Polly Dejernett, 24 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Allen, James m. Elizabeth Tate, 5 Sep 1793, Augusta County
Allen, Joseph m. Rachel Dickerson, 27 Dec 1791, Accomack County
Allen, William m. Susan Echols, 3 Oct 1795, Halifax County
Allison, Andrew m. Elizabeth Hall, 26 Mar 1785, Augusta County
Anderson, John m. S. Petty, 26 Jan 1795, Halifax County
Anderson, John m. Elizabeth Walker, 1797, Henry County
Anderson, Robert m. Margaret Young, 13 Sep 1786, Augusta County
Anderson, Thomas m. Polly Haley, 5 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Andrews, Alex m. Susannah Vaughan, 19 Aug 1784, Halifax County
Apple, Michael m. Elizabeth Roberts, 21 June 1786, Augusta County
Ardis, Daniel m. Tabitha Mason, 10 Nov 1798, Accomack County
Arlington, John m. Rosey Bagwell, 5 April 1785, Accomack County
Armstrong, John m. Polly Crawford, 10 Dec 1790, Augusta County
Armstrong, John m. Margaret Boyd, 1 Jan 1759, Halifax County
Armstrong, Thomas m. Isabella Armstrong, 25 Jul 1786, Augusta County
Arnatt, Samuel m. Elizabeth Johnson, 14 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Arnold, David m. Cuzza Mitchell, 23 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Arnold, David m. Maryann Carter, 14 Jan 1790, Halifax County
Arnold, William m. E. Noel, 7 August 1787, Halifax County
Arrington, Benjamin m. Fanny Hunty, 28 Jan 1799, Halifax County
Ashbruck, Mical m. Ruth Wilson, 23 Sep 1795, Halifax County
Ashby, James m. Matilda Custis, 23 June 1794, Accomack County
Ashlock, William m. Sarah Cornell, 2 Sep 1790, Halifax County
Askew, John m. Polly Rhodes, 6 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Atkerson, John m. Sally Watkins, 13 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Atkins, William m. Isbell Boyd, 30 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Atkinis, Jesse m. Jimmy Hedley, 15 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Ayers, Elisha m. Lidda Owen, 13 Feb 1786, Halifax County
Ayers, Joseph Murphy m. Leanner Owen, 29 Mar 1794, Accomack County
Ayres, William m. Rachel Justice, 18 Jan 1786, Accomack County
Babar, William m. Nancy Patterson, 20 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County
Backens, John m. Polly Fleiger, 23 Dec 1790, Augusta County
Badger, John m. Sally Underhill, 1 Aug 1798, Accomack County
Bagwell, Charles m. Nancy Grinals, 25 Jan 1791, Accomack County
Bailey, Ezekiel m. Peggy Bradley, 15 Dec 1785, Halifax County
Baines, John m. Nancy Baines, 1 Sep 1790, Accomack County
Baird, James m. Sarah Wade, 12 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Baker, James m. Mary Hill, 28 Sep 1785, Augusta County
Ball, Richard m. Susannah Adams, 3 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Ballard, John m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Nov 1794, Augusta County
Ballinger, Edward m. Nancy Edwards, 10 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Bandy, Kendal m. Rosey Bunting, 26 Oct 1799, Accomack County
Bard, William m. Catherine Robertson, 1 Jan 1793, Augusta County
Barksdale, Peter m. E. Wallington, 11 Jan 1781, Halifax County
Barnett, Michael m. Dina Campbell, 4 Jan 1787, Augusta County
Bartee, John m. Dicey Kirby, 4 Sep 1786, Franklin County
Bartlett, Charles m. Caty Rogers, 6 Mar 1788, Halifax County
Bayly, John m. Esther Bradford, 21 Jan 1775, Accomack County
Baygo, Alexander m. Margaret Connor, 1735, Norfolk County
Beal, William m. Betsy Murphy, 2 Mar 1785, Halifax County
Beale, John m. Rebecca Bayes, 26 Nov 1782, Pittsylvania County
Beale, Thomas m. Sarah McCarty, 27 Apr 1728, Richmond County
Beard, William m. Margaret McNutt, 15 June 1793, Augusta County
Beasley, Richard m. Susanna Terry, 8 Feb 1790, Pittsylvania
Beavans, John m. Martha Broadwater, 26 Jan 1798, Henry County
Beens, Samuel m. Rachel Pigg, 19 Jan 1792, Pittsylvania County
Bell, David m. Frances Jent, 2 May 1787, Halifax County
Belotte, Noah m. Elizabeth Wise, 2 Feb 1775, Accomack County
Bennett, Doct Jesse m. Betsy Hogg, 5 Apr 1793, Rockbridge County
Bentley, John Ellis m. Keziah Younger, 13 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Bernard, Walter m. Ruth Hill, 6 Apr 1782, Henry County
Berry, David m. Sarah Cunningham, 23 Nov 1799, Pittsylvania County
Best, Thomas m. Sally Long, 4 Aug 1795, Halifax County
Beverd, John m. Jerutia Nelson, 7 Dec 1788, Augusta County
Biggers, Robert m. Betsey Matthews, 11 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County
Biggins, William m. Molly Biggens, 28 Feb 1768, Sussex County
Bilbo, Matthew m. Erda George, 30 Apr 1788, Halifax County
Billing, Isaac m. Susannah Jackson, 3 Aug 1788, Henry County
Bingham, Edmond m. Lucy Bayes, 8 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County
Bird, John m. Esther Ross, 7 June 1790, Accomack County
Black, Alexander m. Mary Ann Ham, 17 Sep 1793, Augusta County
Blackburn, James m. Febe Burton, 10 July 1787, Pittsylvania County
Blades, Jesse m. Nelly Grey, 5 Dec 1786, Accomack County
Blackwell, James m. Elizabeth McCarty, 9 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Blan, Isaac m. Ann Guthrey, 9 Apr 1794, Augusta County
Bledsoe, Peachy m. Peggy George, 12 July 1760, Henry County
Blom, Ezekiel m. Sally Wimbrough, 27 Dec 1798, Accomack County
Boaz, Daniel m. Lydia Inman, 16 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County
Bogannon, John m. Susannah Yeates, 17 Jan 1797, Halifax County
Borland, William m. Sarah Dean, 15 Feb 1786, Augusta County
Bostick, Obediah m. Nancy Colquitt, 27 June 1787, Halifax County
Bow, Jesse m. Rhodye Thurman, 21 June 1790, Pittsylvania County
Bozman, Edward m. Mary Wood, 4 June 1789, Halifax County
Boyd, Alexander m. Isabelle Graham, 27 June 1793, Augusta County
Boyd, John m. Elizabeth Vernon, 26 June 1787, Augusta County
Bozzell, Charles m. Nancy Keezee, 12 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Bradford, Thomas m. Alexy P. Bradford, 12 Oct 1786, Accomack County
Bradger, Jesse m. Frankey Sullivan, 24 Dec 1798, Spottsylvania County
Bradshaw, John m. Ann Solomon, 7 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Brame, Samuel D. m. E. Goodwin, 22 May 1792, Halifax County
Branson, Michael m. Mary Hammock, 19 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Bratton, Adam m. Elizabeth Peemster, 9 July 1788, Augusta County
Brau, Ambrose m. Mary Crouch, 24 Aug 1790, Henry County
Brent, James m. Ann Patrick, 18 Feb 1788, Pittsylvania County
Brewer, James m. Tabitha Mussin, 13 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Bridal, Enoch m. Mary Cuthrin, 24 Jan 1799, Henry County
Brink, Alexander m. Mary Sullivan, 4 Feb 1788, Faquier County
Brison, Edward m. Charity Hamilton, 8 July 1788, Augusta County
Britton, William m. Betsey Thwait, 11 May 1797, Halifax County
Broadwater, Edward m. Polly Case, 30 Nov 1799, Accomack County
Brock, George m. Amey Dyer, 13 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Brooks, Billy m. Isbel Ashworth, 9 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Brough, Thomas m. Margaret Robinson, 22 Jan 1766, Halifax County
Brown, Charles m. Mary Woods, 30 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Brown, John m. Mary Hoyle, 14 Apr 1799, Pittsylvania County
Brownfield, John m. Kitty Feaver, 14 July 1792, Augusta County
Bruce, John m. Susannah Roberts, 23 June 1785, Halifax, County
Brummett, James m. Sarah Reice, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Brvant, John m. Kitty Fergusen, 3 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Bull, Daniel m. Betty Giddens, 25 Nov 1789, Accomack County
Bullington, John m. Cluree Mitchell, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County
Burbridge, Moses m. Fanny Haney, 24 Dec 1798, Spotsylvania County
Burch, John m. Charity Woodson, 28 Aug 1756, Cumberland County
Burge, Henry m. Mary White, 10 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Burke, Coonrod m. Mary Lance, 19 Apr 1787, Augusta County
Burke, Thomas m. Mary Freeman, 28 Mar 1770, Norfolk County
Burnett, Benjamin m. Mary Dunn, 29 Dec 1789, Pittsylvania County
Burns, William m. Nancy Chandler, 19 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Burruass, Jacob m. Susanah Martin, 13 Mar 1781, Henry County
Burton, Thomas m. Zerah McDaniel, 3 Jan 1797, Pittsylvania County
Buyers, Joseph m. Elizabeth Blair, 7 Oct 1791, Augusta County
Byrne, John Jr m. Sarah Bryant, 28 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Cahall, Peter m. Melley Robertson, 25 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Cain, Cornelius m. Sarah Hyatt, 17 Aug 1790, Augusta County
Caldwell, William m. Betsy Stanfield, 7 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Callahan, James m. Elizabeth Phillips, 24 Sep 1787, Faquier County
Camnell, John m. Leah Davis, 28 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Campbell, Agness m. Nathan Adams, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Campbell, John m. Polly Early, 5 Feb 1795, Augusta County
Cannon, John m. Nancy Taylor, 16 Jan 1790, Henry County
Carbery, Phillip m. Sarah Galt, 2 Sep 1762, Norfolk County
Cardwell, Henry m. Polley Hankley, 21 June 1792, Halifax County
Carlile, Alexander m. Willy Parker, 19 Feb 1785, Accomack County
Carney, Richard m. Sarah Lewwellin, 3 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Carrell, William m. Margaret Syler, 24 June 1794, Augusta County
Carrol, John m. Mary Hoeker, 20 Nov 1780, Henry County
Carroll, David m. Sally Carroll, 27 Nov 1787, Goochland County
Carter, George m. Elizabeth Smith Cole, 4 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Carter, Leven m. Elizabeth Womack, 7 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Caruthers, David m. Elizabeth Jackson, 18 Mar 1785, Augusta County
Case, Major m. Betsy Riggs, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Cason, Edward m. Lucy Edwards, 27 Apr 1793, Henry County
Chennau, William m. Margaret Mann, 23 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Chambers, Major m. Elizabeth Guy, 23 May 1794, Accomack County
Chandler, Thomas m. Elizabeth Bryants, 11 May 1794, Augusta County
Chandler, John m. Jenny McKee, 6 Sep 1770, Caroline County
Chaney, Moses m. Margaret Davis, 15 Aug 1791, Pittsylvania County
Chapman, John m. Sally Williams, 24 Jan 1791, Halifax County
Chappell, Thomas m. Elizabeth Malone, 1771, Sussex County
Charnock, Abel m. Atha Turner, 10 June 1786, Accomack County
Chesnut, John m. Anne Palmer, 22 May 1790, Augusta County
Childress, William m. Rebecca Ford, 19 Jan 1789, Pittsylvania County
Chilton, George m. Lurany Combs, 18 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Clements, Gersham m. Jenney Usher, 22 Apr 1791, Augusta County
Clerk, David m. Elizabeth Stovall, 22 May 1787, Henry County
Cofield, Slaughter m. Mary Carney, 21 Mar 1770, Norfolk County
Coke, Henry m. Patsy Wood, 22 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Cole, Richard m. Laney Taylor, 11 Jan 1792, Accomack County
Cole, Jeremiah m. Nancy Tanner, 10 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County
Colman, Wyatt m. Mary Shields, 19 May 1784, York County
Collins, James m. Tabitha Lovelace, 28 Sep 1795, Halifax County
Collins, John m. Mary Kizer, 14 Aug 1788, Augusta County
Collins, William m. Elizabeth Pitts, 6 Jan 1795, Caroline County
Combs, Laban m. Peggy Harris, 10 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Comer, Archibald m. Rachel Boyd, 7 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Compton, Arthemus m. Elizabeth Crowley, 30 Mar 1795, Henry County
Connelly, Arthur m. Jane Dale, 6 Dec 1785, Augusta County
Connelly, Patrick m. Ann French, 18 June 1748, Spottsylvania County
Connor, John m. Elizabeth Jening, 23 Apr 1763, Norfolk County
Connor, William m. Frankey Greening, 9 Aug 1788, Fauquier County
Connor, William m. Sarah Rogers m. Sarah Rogers, 9 Jan 1734, Spottsylvania
Connoway, William m. Elizabeth Reid, 3 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Constant, William m. Dorcas Weaver, 27 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Conway, Joseph m. Sarah Turner, 7 July 1788, Fauquier County
Cook, Herman Jr. m. Susannah Ramsey, 4 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Cooper, Ezekiel m. Mary King, 29 Apr 1790, Augusta County
Copes, Levin m. Salley Metcalf, 12 Sep 1787, Accomack County
Cots, Richard m. Bolley Coats, 9 June 1794, Halifax County
Covington, Edward m. Frances Pruitt, 3 Oct 1777, Pittsylvania County
Cox, John m. Leanner Bolling, 6 Sep 1791, Henry County
Craig, George m. Kitty Kennerly, 1 Mar 1792, Augusta County
Crenshaw, James m. Patsey Shelton, 4 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Crider, Andrew m. Christina Debo, 1 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County
Crippin, Thomas m. Susanna Custis, 6 Sep 1783, Accomack County
Crockett, M., m. J. Ingles, 21 Apr 1794, Wythe County
Crookshank, John m. Mary Cloverfield, 30 Aug 1789, Augusta County
Cross, Featherstone m. Elizabeth Rannals, 5 Aug 1787, Augusta County
Crouch, John m. Elizabeth Bradberry, 23 Nov 1785, Henry County
Crowson, Levin m. Amey Powell, 2 Jan 1795, Accomack County
Cummings, Elijah m. Salley Astin, 12 Dec 1792, Pittsylvania County
Cummins, Daniel m. Sarah Sullivan, 28 Sep 1785, Fauquier County
Curry, James m. Mary Brookings, 19 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County
Damron, George m. S. Boyd, 5 Jan 1785, Halifax County
Dandridge, Nathaniel West Jr., m. Martha Fontaine, 13 July 1798, Henry County
Dane, Henry m. Magadaline Aldoffer, 25 July 1793, Augusta County
Davis, George m. Mary Tribble, 4 Oct 1794, Pittsylvania County
Davis, Levi m. Lydia Kearns, 14 Mar 1786, Fauquier County
Davis, Peter m. Patty McGuire, 14 Sept 1792, Westmoreland County
Davis, William m. Susanna Wells, 5 May 1772, Halifax County
Davison, Derry m. Amy, 4 Jan 1792, Accomack County
Dawson, Brooks m. Ann Jones, 30 July 1781, Pittsylvania County
Deeds, George m. Mary Smith, 11 May 1788, Augusta County
Dennahy, Thomas m. Ann Carter, 17 May 1789, Fauquier County
Dent, Shadrack m. Mary Murphy, 16 Nov 1783, Henry County
Dickerson, Archibald m. M. Organ, 10 Oct 1787, Halifax County
Dickinson, Griffith m. Susanna Shelton, 12 Oct 1785, Pittsylvania County
Dillon, William m. Nancy Fisher, 4 June 1798, Northumberland County
Dix, Levin m. Barshaby Sturges, 3 Dec 1774, Accomack County
Dixon, John m. Isabella Patterson, 24 Dec 1794, Augusta County
Dobson, Thomas m. Polly Coleman, 20 Apr 1793, Halifax County
Dodson, David m. Frances Fitzgerald, 19 Dec 1782, Pittsylvania County
Donaghe, Hugh m. Betsy McNaon, 8 Mar 1791, Augusta County
Doeley, Thomas m. Lucy Webb, 13 April 1779, Henry County
Dotson, Elijah m. L. Dotson, 2 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Dotty, Ephraim m. Ann Doherty, 13 Mar 1786, Rockbridge County
Doughday, John m. Agnes Davidson, 31 July 1790, Rockbridge County
Dougherty, William m. Mary Bridger, 30 Jan 1786, Augusta County
Douglas, James m. Scarnbroh Broadwater, 30 June 1786, Accomack County
Douglas, James m. Judith Wall, 24 Aug 1789, Halifax County
Duddleston, Ralph m. Catherine Rust, 19 June 1792, Augusta County
Duff, Lawrence m. Elizabeth Willis, 9 Feb 1782, Pittsylvania County
Dulin, Edward m. Elizabeth Rhodes, 28 Jan 1788, Fauquier County
Duncan, James m. Nancy Dix, 12 Oct 1799, Accomack County
Dunkley, H. m. Susannah Migrigs, 11 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Duprey, John m. Sallie Walker, 9 June 1788, Pittsylvania County
Durham, William m. Susannah Hatcher, 15 Jan 1796, Henry County
Dyson, Willis m. Mary Conner, 20 Jan 1757, Norfolk County
Eagle, Peter m. Agness Hanger, 21 Feb 1789, Augusta County
Early, Jubal m. Polly Cheatham, 9 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Easley, Daniel m. S. Moore, 15 Feb 1787, Halifax County
East, Richard m. Drusilla Chapman, 6 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Eccord, Jacob m. Barbara Peck, 11 Oct 1790, Augusta County
Echols, Obediah m. Catherine McDaniel, 13 Jan 1770, Halifax County
Edmonds, William m. Peggy Satchell, 7 July 1799, Accomack County
Edson, Alexander m. Rhoda Dodson, 10 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Elliott, Alexander m. Nancy Campbell, 20 Dec 1786, Augusta County
Epperson, Richard m. Polly Stewart, 10 Sep 1787, Halifax County
Ervin, Edward m. Jane Waddle, 3 May 1792, Augusta County
Evans, Arthur m. Jenny Hardy, 11 Sep 1798, Accomack County
Evans, Morgan m. Agnes Lessley, 23 Oct 1792, Augusta County
Evans, William m. Ruth Medcalf, 14 Feb 1792, Halifax County
Ewart, Robert m. Margaret Boggs, 15 Feb 1787, Accomack County
Ewell, Charles m. Sally Schoolfield, 4 Oct 1788, Accomack County
Ewing, John m. Sarah Davies, 22 May 1787, Augusta County
Ewell, William Whittington m. Anne Mathews, 7 Oct 1783, Accomack County
Fagg, John m. E. McAlister, 19 Aug 1794, Halifax County
Fambrough, Robert m. Hannah Stewart, 26 Nov 1796, Halifax County
Fambrough, Robert m. Mary Gunston, 23 Sep 1793, Halifax County
Farris, Nathaniel m. Frances Roach, 29 Nov 1792, Pittsylvania County
Farris, Thomas m. Judith Quarles, 6 June 1792, Henry County
Faulkner, John m. Jane Jones, 30 Nov 1786, Halifax County
Faysnight, George m. Barb Shore, 27 Oct 1790, Augusta County
Finley, David m. Elizabeth Wilson, 10 Mar 1791, Augusta County
Finney, John m. Catherine B____, 2 Sep 1799, Accomack County
Finney, Miles m. Fanny Haskins, 1 Dec 1798, Halifax County
Fisher, Teackle m. Nancy Johnson, 23 May 1792, Accomack County
Fox, Jacob m. Barbara Swink, 4 Dec 1786, Augusta County
Flemister, Lewis m. Eby Chissum, 27 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Floyd, Benjamin m. Sarah Hornaby, 8 June 1794, Accomack County
Flynn, William m. S. Wright, 24 April 1787, Halifax County
Fogas, Jacob m. Elizabeth Grass, 6 Oct 1785, Augusta County
Follis, Peter m. Molly Wall, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Forbes, William m. Barbara Carber, 10 Nov 1787, Augusta County
Foster, Abraham m. Charity Bagge, 21 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Fosque, William m. Leah Dickerson, 3 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Fourquin, John m. Mary Farmer, 12 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Fowtick, Jacob m. Elizabeth Hankis, 14 Oct 1786, Augusta County
Francis, Micajah m. E. Francis, 27 Sep 1789, Halifax County
Francis, William m. Elizabeth Stiles, 25 Oct 1786, Augusta County
Francis, William m. Anne Adam, 27 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Franklin, Lewis m. Hilly Stone, 21 Mar 1787, Henry County
Frasier, John m. Betsey Lancaster, 7 Aug 1790, Pittsylvania County
Franz, William m. Jean Finley, 1 April 1794, Augusta County
Freadly, Michael m. Mrs McLochlen, 6 Aug 1774, Norfolk County
Freeman, John m. Ann Williams, 7 Feb 1769, Halifax County
Freeman, Peter m. Mary Combs, 12 Dec 1782, Pittsylvania County
Freeman, Robert m. Esther Carter, 12 Oct 1790, Accomack County
Freely, Christian m. Elizabeth Harding, 22 Sep 1787, Augusta County
French, Joseph m. Judith Smith, 10 July 1783, Henry County
Frenche, Isaac m. Margaret McCormick, 6 Dec 1785, Rockbridge County
Freyer, George m. Sarah Francisco, 5 Oct 1786, Augusta County
Frazie, Abraham m. Sarah Williams, 19 Mar 1788, Pittsylvania County
Fulford, Henry m. Hannah Jackson, 26 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Fuller, Brittain m. Nancy Jackson, 29 Feb 1780, Henry County
Furner, John m. Sarah Fitzgerald, 28 Jan 1790, Orange County
Furness, Ephraim m. Polly Massey, 7 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Gains, Thomas m. Elizabeth Wall, 23 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Gambel, David m. Margaret Razon, 21 Nov 1780, Pittsylvania County
Gardner, Adam m. Elizabeth Russell, 26 Jan 1788, Augusta County
Garlington, Christopher m. Elizabeth Conway, 5 May 1724, Lancaster County
Garrett, Charles m. Rosey Chandler, 5 Sep 1798, Accomack County
Garrett, James m. Phebe Harley, 26 Jan 1789, Fauquier County
Garrot, Thomas m. N. Bottom, 18 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Garrett, Eideon m. Lucy Morris, 9 Nov 1798, Henry County
Garvey, John m. Mary Thompson, 13 Mar 1788, Augusta County
Gascoynes, William m. Esther Mathews, 27 June 1796, Accomack County
Gee, Robert m. E. Puckett, 29 June 1799, Halifax County
George, Hugh m. Ceelia McKenry, 8 Nov 1794, Pittsylvania County
Gibbons, Thomas m. Martha Lester, 23 May 1775, York County
Gibson, John m. Hanner Fitzgerald, 8 Dec 1788, Henry County
Giddens, Reuben m. Betsy Vessells, 20 Dec 1797, Accomack County
Gill, Daniel m. Judith Slaughter, 10 Oct 1782, Halifax County
Gilmore, Robert m. Lucy Mitchell, 18 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County
Gilston, Samuel m. Martha Gray, 8 Feb 1787, Augusta County
Glasscock, William m. Patsey Sanford, 14 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Gover, John m. Polley Dyer, 27 Dec 1791, Pittsylvania County
Gragg, Thomas m. Hannah Perey, 13 Nov 1792, Augusta County
Grant, Larkin m. Sally Malone, 27 Jan 1791, Halifax County
Gravely, Jabez m. Sally Malone, 27 Jan 1791, Halifax County
Gray, James m. Elizabeth Dooran, 14 June 1787, Augusta County
Gray, Solomon m. Betsy Lewis, 27 Dec 1791, Accomack County
Green, Berryman m. Nancy Terry, 6 Jan 1789, Halifax County
Gregory, Issac m. Hanah Givins, 25 Mar 1790, Augusta County
Griffith, William m. Susannah Jones, 25 July 1782, Henry County
Griggs, James m. Ruth Goven, 20 Feb 1795, Pittsylvania County
Grum, John m. Elizabeth Hart, 11 Nov 1789, Augusta County
Grinales, Southy m. Sarah Abbot, 2 Aug 1786, Accomack County
Gum, Nathaniel m. Polley Hughes, 23 June 1799, Halifax County
Gum, Abraham m. Priscilla Wade, 20 Apr 1785, Augusta County
Gutherie, Nathaniel m. Fanney Link, 25 June 1798, Halifax County
Guy, John m. Ann Parker, 10 Sept 1799, Accomack County
Guy, Thomas, m. Mary Suerengin, 23 Feb 1791, Augusta County
Guyne, Homes m. Lucy Asten, 14 Feb 1793, Pittsylvania County
Hager, George m. Ann Streager, 28 Oct 1785, Augusta County
Hail, John m. Peggy Jett, 19 Sept 1783, Fauquier County
Haily, Richard m. Milicent Hunt, 11 Aug 1788, Halifax County
Hales, John m. Edee East, 4 Mar 1783, Henry County
Hall, George m. Susanna Hamblin, 8 Oct 1785, Pittsylvania County
Hamblett, William m. Mary Brooks, 28 Oct 1789, Halifax County
Hamilton, James m. Rachel Vance, 21 Sept 1786, Augusta County
Hamlett, William m. Henrietta Baker, 22 Feb 1786, Halifax County
Hamor, Daniel m. Mary Hartain, 15 Jul 1789, Henry County
Hamton, William m. Janey Muse, 23 Sept 1784, Pittsylvania County
Hanah, Isaac m. Rebecca Hogshead, 9 Nov 1786, Augusta County
Hancock, Barnett m. Mary Seats, 11 May 1792, Halifax County
Hankins, John m. Elizabeth Durham, 19 Dec 1790, Pittsylvania County
Hannah, Alexander m. Sarah Pelphry, 16 Oct 1793, Henry County
Hansbrough, John m. Sarah Lehogan, 3 Mar 1789, Fauquier County
Hardin, James m. Mary Burgess, 3 Oct 1797, Pittsylvania County
Harmer, John m. Sally Finch, 13 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Harriss, Elisha m. Margaret McCormick, 27 Nov 1780, Fauquier County
Harrison, William m. Mary Turlington, 6 July 1786, Accomack County
Hart, William m. Mary Brown, 19 May 1789, Augusta County
Harvey, Samuel m. Alice Burnet, 12 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Haskins, John m. Edna Jones, 26 Sept 1797, Halifax County
Hawkins, Benjamin m. Molly Taylor, 1 Oct 1778, Henry County
Hayes, Richard m. Rachel Risk, 24 Jan 1793, Augusta County
Healey, James m. Lucy Jeffries, 14 June 1783, Fauquier County
Hearndon, Reubin m. Hannah Long, 27 Nov 1792, Pittsylvania County
Heath, Joseph m. Susannah Heath, 11 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Hedrick, John m. Mary Blair, 1 Mar 1792, Augusta County
Hefferman, John m. Elizabeth Horton, 17 June 1773, Norfolk County
Henderson, Danil m. Ann Clay, 28 Jan 1790, Halifax County
Hendrick, Humphrey m. Anna Davis Reynolds, 29 June 1787, Pittsylvania County
Henry, William m. Elizabeth McCune, 21 Nov 1787, Augusta County
Hewlett, William m. Elizabeth Burgess, 7 Jan 1796, Henry County
Hickman, Edward m. Peggy Parker, 25 Aug 1787, Accomack County
Hicks, David m. Nancy Childress, 29 Mar 1798, Halifax County
Hagginbottom, William m. Polly Shannon, 16 Mar 1790, Rockbridge County
Hill, Charles m. Deborah Payne, 7 July 1787, Pittsylvania County
Hind, Alexander m. Martha Francis, 23 Aug 1787, Augusta County
Himan, George m. Polly Young, 2 Dec 1797, Accomack County
Hinson, Jesse m. Mary Sullivan, 19 Apr 1787, Fauquer County
Hitt, James m. Polly Grant, 22 Oct 1792, Halifax County
Hobson, Samuel m. Elizabeth Lewis, 18 Apr 1785, Pittsylvania County
Hodge, Andrew m. Isabel McTear, 6 Sept 1791, Augusta County
Hogan, Rawley m. Peggy Conway, 2 May 1786, Fauquier County
Holland, Thomas m. Elizabeth Selby, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Hollingsworth, Isaak m. Elizabeth Newman, 18 Aug 1786, Henry County
Holloway, John m. Susanna Fitzgerald, 16 Feb 1799, Pittsylvania County
Holmes, James m. Jane Aistrop, 22 Nov 1791, Augusta County
Holt, John m. Sally Dillard, 16 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Hope, Charles m. Rachel Bell, 6 May 1786, Accomack County
Hopwood, John m. Nancy Huffen, 15 Nov 1798, Pittsylvania County
Howard, James m. Rachel Stockton, 24 Aug 1790, Henry County
Hubbard, Epaphroditus m. Ann McCarthy, 20 Oct 1785, Fauquier County
Hudson, George m. Molly Shay, 2 Sept 1789, Accomack County
Hughart, John m. Jenny Thompson, 3 Aug 1789, Augusta County
Hughes, Archibald m. Mary Dalton, 20 Aug 1769, Pittsylvania County
Hughes, Robert m. Sally Brent, 9 May 1796, Halifax County
Hunt, James m. Sarah Tarry, 25 May 1780, Henry County
Hunter, Francis m. Margaret McCawley, 21 Apr 1787, Augusta County
Hurst, William m. Molly Colony, 3 Jan 1796, Accomack County
Hutcherson, John m. Jenny Linthicum, 14 Jan 1799, Pittsylvania County
Hyslop, Levin m. Susey Davis, 11 Sept 1798, Accomack County
Inge, William m. Polly Fallin, 14 Dec 1792, Lunenburg County
Ingels, Samuel m. Elizabeth Scaggs, 9 Jan 1798, Rockingham County
Ingles, John m. Margaret Crockett, 21 Apr 1794, Wythe County
Ingram, James m. Rhoda Manifee, 22 Dec 1785, Montgomery County
Ingram, Joseph m. Winifred Nelms, 10 Sept 1774, Northumberland County
Ingram, Sylvanus m. Salley Gill, 18 Aug 1797, Lunenburg County
Ingram, Will m. Ann Hawkins, 8 Oct 1782, Spotsylvania County
Innes, Robert m. Tabitha Boyd, 5 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Irby, William m. Jane Edmunds, 4 Jan 1781, Surry County
Ireland, Asa m. Euland Toombs, 2 Jan 1790, Caroline County
Irvin, Samuel m. Sally Hughes, 28 Mar 1791, Albemarle County
Irvin, William m. Elizabeth Hall, 29 Dec 1771, Louisa County
Irvin, James m. Mary Malone, 29 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Isbell, Nathanial m. Betsey Luke, 10 Jan 1799, Northampton County
Iveson, Richard m. Rebecca Dudley, 12 Feb 1762, Middlesex County
Ivy, George m. Amelia Peterson, 5 Jan 1786, Prince George, County
Jackman, John m. Hannah George, 16 Jan 1777, Rockingham County
Jackson, Ambrose m. Mary Cobb, 16 Oct 1775, York County
Jackson, James m. Sabra Kellan, 1 June 1793, Northampton County
Jackson, Thomas m. Phoebe Daniel, 25 Mar 1730, Essex County
Jacob, Harrison m. Febia Morriss, 1 Dec 1798, Princess Anne County
Jacob, Richard m. Margaret Burton, 25 May 1789, Accomack County
Jacob, David m. Lilly Smith, 19 Jan 1792, Rockingham County
Jamason, John m. Hannah George, 16 Jan 1777, Rockingham County
Jenkinson, Robert m. Elizabeth Gascoynes, 20 June 1786, Accomack County
Jennings, Tyra m. Hannah McKenney, 21 Apr 1792, Campbell County
Jerrott, David m. Judy Hazes, 10 Dec 1786, Lunenburg County
Jenkins, Arthur m. E. Hamblin, 28 Oct 1791, Halifax County
Jenkins, Francis m. Nancy Jackson, 1 Feb 1786, Campbell County
Jenkinson, Robert m. Elizabeth Gascoyne, 20 June 1786, Accomack County
Jennings, Tyra m. Hannah McKenney, 21 Apr 1792, Campbell County
Jenkinson, Robert m. Elizabeth Gascoynes, 20 June 1786, Accomack County
Jennings, Tyra m. Hannah McKenney, 21 Apr 1792, Campbell County
Jerrott, David m. Judy Hazes, 10 Dec 1786, Lunenburg County
Johns, William m. Sarah Wood, 5 June 1787, Augusta County
Johnson, Benjamin m. Ann Turnley, 4 June 1799, Spotsylvania County
Johnson, Philip m. Bessie Watkins, 17 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Jones, Edward m. Polly Wheaton, 6 Sept 1790, Accomack County
Jones, William m. Isabella Smith, 27 Nov 1797, Augusta County
Joyner, John m. Attalantic Gectridge, 6 Feb 1785, Accomack County
Juniel, Robert m. Salley Douglass, 16 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Justice, Richard m. Elizabeth Robinson, 22 Oct 1789, Accomack County
Kearner, John m. Elizabeth McCune, 27 Aug 1793, Augusta County
Keeling, Edmund m. N. Francis, 29 July 1799, Halifax County
Keen, William m. Polley Pleasants, 3 Aug 1793, Halifax County
Keenon, Hugh m. Sarah Shackleford, 12 Mar 1789, Augusta County
Kellam, Howsen m. Betty Turlington, 3 May 1787, Accomack County
Kellar, George m. Saphis Mowry, 7 May 1786, Augusta County
Kent, Peter m. Elizabeth Hill, 30 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Kilmon, Ezekiel m. Polly Parks, 19 Mar 1799, Accomack County
Kincade, John m. Mary Dinwiddie, 17 July 1786, Augusta County
King, William m. Nancy Mitchell, 19 July 1794, Henry County
Kiplinger, Peter m. Mary Carpenter, 20 June 1791, Augusta County
Knox, Nicholas m. Barbara Marshall, 28 Dec 1785, Accomack County
Koiner, Martin m. Elizabeth Reah, 20 April 1792, Augusta County
Lacy, John m. Alice Sydnor, 15 Sept 1784, Halifax County
Laughlie, James m. Elizabeth Woolwine, 2 Feb 1787, Augusta County
Law, David m. Avey Willis, 23 Dec 1790, Pittsylvania County
Lawless, Jesse m. Aghiss Dillian, 4 Mar 1792, Henry County
Lawson, John m. Ann Irvine, 17 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Layton, Thomas m. Sally Hassey, 27 April 1790, Augusta County
Lecatt, Augustine m. Elizabeth Rodgers, 14 Feb 1795, Accomack County
Lee, Joseph m. Sally Werly, 11 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Lesley, Samuel m. Betty Stuart, 4 Aug 1792, Augusta County
Lester, Jacob m. Rebecca Wyatt, 15 Aug 1799, Halifax County
Lewis, Absalom m. Polly Killmon, 28 Jan 1789, Accomack County
Lewis, Charles m. Anne Hance, 18 Mar 1792, Augusta County
Lewis, John m. Milly Cannaday, 29 April 1789, Halifax County
Ligon, John m. Nancy Anderson Martin, 12 Nov 1782, Halifax County
Lillaston, Jacob m. Susanna West, 28 July 1787, Accomack County
Lingo, Robinson m. Peggy White, 18 April 1787, Accomack County
Link, Peter m. Judy Burkitt, 11 Mar 1788, Augusta County
Lipscomb, Thomas m. Gilley Whitlock, 18 Mar 1779, Halifax County
Liptrap, Isaac m. Mary Bright, 29 July 1785, Augusta County
Littlebury, Daniel m. Keziah London, 17 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Lockridge, James m. Jane Guy, 5 April 1792, Augusta County
London, Owen m. E. Whitlow, 7 Jan 1795, Halifax County
Long, Benjamin m. Ann Beray, 15 Sept 1787, Caroline County
Long, Elijah m. Francis Holland, 24 Oct 1787, Louisa County
Long, Richard m. Nancy Stevenson, 1799, Orange County
Longan, Samuel m. Susan Sharp, 15 Jan 1785, Louisa County
Longe, Coleburn m. Nancy Thomas, 27 Nov 1788, Accomack County
Looney, Benjamin m. Elizabeth McClure, 1793, Botetourt County
Lord, William m. Nelly Wilson, 7 April 1780, King George County
Loux, David m. Peggy Smith, 17 Sept 1799, Rockingham County
Love, David m. Mary Draper, 19 July 1784, Montgomery County
Lovelace, Charles m. Rhoda Hait, 27 July 1789, Halifax County
Lovett, John m. Mary Pentress, 21 June 1792, Princess Anne County
Lowe, William m. Mourning Fleming, 2 Dec 1773, Louisa County
Lowrey, Jacob m. Patsey Cholston, 29 Mar 1799, Halifax County
Lowry, John m. Elizabeth Seaton, 23 April 1726, Stafford County
loyd, John m. Nancy Montague, 1793, Orange County
Lucas, John m. Mary Simmons, 10 Oct 1789, Surry County
Luck, Richard m. Mary Fleming, 14 Mar 1788, Louisa County
Lucks, Malika m. Margaret Johnston, 26 Nov 1793, Augusta County
Luke, Daniel m. Mary Walter, 25 June 1772, Northampton County
Luker, John m. Sarah Finney Read, 6 Oct 1786, Accomack County
Lumpkin, Robert m. E. Forrest, 15 April 1784, Halifax County
Lumsden, George m. Elizabeth Duke, 15 Aug 1773, Louisa County
Lundy, Joshua m. Polly Tyus, 8 Sept 1794, Greensville County
Lurton, Littleton m. Patience Bishop, 26 Sept 1785, Accomack County
Luse, Zephariah m. Elizabeth Douglass, 12 July 1792, Albemarle County
Luster, Jacob, m. Rebecca Wyatt, 10 Aug 1799, Halifax County
Lynch, Hugh m. Mary Caldwell, 10 Sept 1794, Augusta County
Lyon, Peter m. Betty Norvil, 8 Oct 1771, Goochland County
Lyon, Stephen m. Elley Perkins, 11 Dec 1782, Henry County
Lyons, Benjamin m. Jeannie Hunter, 23 Feb 1777, Louisa County
Lyons, Timothy m. Sarah Sebastian, 11 Jan 1746, Stafford County
Mabry, Cornelius m. Polley Chaney, 20 Feb 1797, Pittsylvania County
Mackling, Nathan m. Martha Nickins, 10 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Maddock, William m. Mary Ellis, 7 Mar 1765, Henrico County
Madera, Joel m. Lucy Warren, 2 Mar 1774, Surry County
Madilland, Alexander m. Martha Wall, 6 Nov 1792, Greensville County
Madison, Francis m. Susanna Bell, 29 Oct 1772, Orange County
Maers, James m. Ann Shannon, 22 April 1782, Montgomery County
Magee, Edward m. Ann Wise, 7 April 1737, Norfolk County
Magnar, C., m. Agnes Kamper, 15 Jan 1790, Fauquier County
Mahan, John m. Elizabeth Gibson, 3 Mar 1787, Augusta County
Major, Hardwood m. Lucy Watson, 20 Dec 1771, Surry County
Major, Philip m. Elizabeth Chandler, 2 Nov 1786, Halifax County
Malbone, William m. Kesiah Ward, 6 Sept 1790, Princess Anne
Malicott, James m. Rhoda Witcher, 2 Jan 1792, Pittsylvania County
Mallory, William m. Mary Tuggle, 20 Oct 1768, Goochland County
Malone, Joseph m. Sarah Malone, 21 April 1795, Greensville County
Man, Josiah m. Elizabeth, 20 Oct 1772, Halifax County
Mangum, Samuel m. Rebecca Cotton, 15 Nov 1779, Sussex County
Manor, Jeremiah m. Nancy Miller, 22 Oct 1799, Henry County
Marshall, George m. Sally Davis, 17 Nov 1792, Accomack County
Martin, Jacob m. Agnes Kilpatrick, 5 April 1787, Augusta County
Martin, George m. Elizabeth MacCormack, 24 Oct 1785, Fauquier County
Martin, Robert m. Tabitha Keezee, 4 May 1789, Pittsylvania County
Marshall, William m. Nancy Bull, 23 Jan 1790, Accomack County
Maskin, Jacob m. Elizabeth Malvin, 12 July 1792, Henry County
Mathews, George m. Margaret Reid, 29 Sept 1790, Augusta County
May, John m. Susanna Porter, 15 Nov 1777, Pittsylvania County
Mayo, Christian m. Elizabeth Ragon, 30 Aug 1784, Halifax County
Meade, Samuel m. Elizabeth McCurdy, 29 March 1764, Norfolk County
Mears, Armstead m. Nancy Kellam, 25 Mar 1799, Accomack County
Medley, John m. Ann Carter, 30 Oct 1797, Henry County
Nelson, James m. Betsy Dickerson, 27 Nov 1797, Accomack County
Netton, Richard m. Judith Earls, 19 Aug 1799, Pittsylvania County
Miclarney, Henry m. Sally Holt, 30 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Millar, Samuel m. Ann Brawford, 13 June 1786, Augusta County
Miller, Martin m. Rebecca Douglass, 31 Jan 1788, Halifax County
Milver, William m. N. Dickson, 25 May 1795, Halifax County
Miler, Hezekiah m. Elizabeth Going, 19 Sept 1795, Henry County
Miser, Frederick m. Mary Kiplinger, 17 Nov 1790, Augusta County
Mitchell, Daniel m. Sarah Bradley, 11 Feb 1790, Pittsylvania County
Mitchell, William m. Martha Stokes, 30 May 1778, Henry County
Monday, Harrison m. Nancy Hughes, 2 Feb 1789, Halifax County
Montgomery, John m. Patience Drummond, 16 June 1775, Accomack County
Moore, Daniel m. Martha Burnett, 17 Feb 1793, Augusta County
Moore, William m. Betsy Bird, 21 Aug 1758, Norfolk County
Morefield, John m. Winney Bruce, 17 May 1787, Halifax County
Moreman, James m. Polley Early, 19 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Morris, Ezelbulon m. Elizabeth Dillingham, 14 Dec 1793, Henry County
Morris, William m. Rebecca Dawson, 28 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Morton, Robert m. Mary Moles, 21 June 1792, Augusta County
Moss, John m., Sarah Gibbons, 7 Jan 1773, York County
Mothershead, James m. Elizabeth Riley, 30 Dec 1779, Westmoreland County
Motley, David m. Elizabeth Pendleton, 17 Aug 1785, Pittsylvania County
Mullins, Abner m. Judida Hampton, 5 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Mullins, Thomas m. Amy Gilpin, 29 Jan 1796, Henry County
Mulnix, James m. Mary Arbectost, 10 April 1785, Augusta County
Murphy, John m. Joan Waddell, 24 Sept 1787, Fauquier County
Murphy, James m. Elizabeth Bramble, 29 Sept 1789, Norfolk County
Murphy, Gabriel m. Ruth Peregoy, 7 Nov 1794, Henry County
Murphy, John m. Anna Ballantine, 8 Nov 1787, Westmoreland County
Murray, William m. Mildred Gresham, 9 Aug 1799, Halifax County
Musgrove, Harrison m. Jeane Owen, 16 April 1782, Pittsylvania County
McAdams, Joseph m. Janet Muir, __ July 1712, Lancaster County
McAdams, John m. Sarah Blackwood, 28 June 1786, Augusta County
McAlester, Benjamin m. Lucy Faulkner, 19 Aug 1788, Louisa County
McAllister, James m. Anne DeJarnett, 24 Oct 1791, Halifax County
McBride, Richard m. Frances Moss, 28 Sept 1780, Goochland County
McCalla, Daniel m. Elizabeth Todd, 7 April 1778, Louisa County
McClements, Andrew m. Agness Chambers, 12 Mar 1782, Rockbridge County
McCann, John m. Mary Lowry, 19 Jan 1792, Halifax County
McCann, James m. Agnes Petty, 5 Sept 1785, Augusta County
McCarter, William m. Elizabeth Weeks, 22 Dec 1788, Prince George County
McCarty, Charles m. Ursula Palmer, 22 July 1793, Halifax County
McDevitt, John m. Agnes Wilkins, 14 Dec 1795, Prince Anne County
McCaulay, Joseph m. Mary Connelly, 20 Aug 1789, Augusta County
McCutcheon, Ezekiel m. Margaret Ray, 27 Dec 1792, Albemarle County
McClellan, Richard m. Susannah Fentress, 12 Mar 1789, Prince Anne County
McClellan, Elijah m. Agatha Lewis, 1 Sept 1795, Botetourt County
McCullough, Henry m. Elizabeth Brown, 30 Nov 1786, Rockbridge County
McClintock, Samuel m. Susanna King, 23 Nov 1793, Augusta County
McCrory, James m. Betsy McPeeters, 1791, Rockbridge County
McColl, John m. Elizabeth Smith, 8 Mar 1735, Stafford County
McCoy, Isaac m. Bridget Withers, 28 Jan 1771, Fauquier County
McCraw, John m. E. Sydnor, 6 Feb 1797, Halifax County
McCready, James m. Elizabeth Marshall, 28 June 1786, Accomack County
McCreery, John m. Margaret Black, 27 Mar 1787, Augusta County
McCutcheon, Samuel m. Mary Patrick, 19 June 1792, Augusta County
McDaniel, Benjamin m. Susannah Hughes, 23 July 1793, Louisa County
McDaniel, James m. Hilly Godham, 30 July 1795, Campbell County
McDaniel, Johnson m. E. Hayberry, 18 Aug 1773, Halifax County
McDaniel, William m. Martha Winston, 18 Dec 1783, Halifax County
McDonald, William m. Susannah Row, 19 Nov 1792, Louisa County
McDowell, John m. Sarah Withrow, 16 Aug 1788, Augusta County
McElroy, James m. Violet Davis Calhoun, 19 Feb 1777, Prince Edward County
McFarquhar, John m. Frances Vaughan, 24 Mar 1787, Dinwiddie County
McGraw, William m. Susannah Walker, 17 Nov 1782, Pittsylvania County
McGrigg, William m. Mary Arnold, 28 Dec 1792, Halifax County
McKee, Robert m. Ruthy Ross, 25 Feb 1794, Augusta County
McKenny, Presley m. Nancy McKenny, 31 July 1797, Fauquier County
McKennedy, John m. Polley Plunkett, 12 July 1798, Campbell County
McLaughlin, Davis m. Susanna Seward, 17 Oct 1799, Lunenburg County
McLean, John m. Eleanor Bell, 14 April 1745, Stafford County
McManus, Andrew m. Mary Dillon, 23 Feb 1776, Halifax County
McNath, Zadock m. Polly Copes, 28 Feb 1792, Accomack County
McNally, John m. Polly Leflor, 7 Mar 1791, Augusta County
McNally, Patrick m. Sarah Walker, __ 1792, Orange County
McNamara, Francis Kerr m. Elizabeth Haskings, 27 Jan 1798, Norfolk County
McNeal, Archibald m. Sally Chandler, 14 Feb 1782, Orange County
McNichol, Don m. Susannah Yuille, 26 May 1785, Halifax County
McPeeters, John m. Mary Anderson, 25 Dec 1787, Augusta County
McReynolds, Benjamin m. Elizabeth Wilson, 12 Mar 1796, Campbell County
McWilliams, Thomas m. Jenny Hubbard, 24 May 1791, Isle of Wight county
Nash, Thomas m. Betsey Talley, 13 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Nedab, Levin m. Comfort Nedab, 2 April 1790, Accomack County
Neilson, James m. Agnes Henry, 16 Aug 1787, Augusta County
Nelson, George m. Delancy Vessels, 23 Mar 1797, Accomack County
Nelson, John m. Sally Thomas, 30 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Newlan, Benjamin m. Catherine Tate, 29 Mar 1787, Augusta County
Nichols, Will m. Susanna Dobson, 8 Sept 1791, Halifax County
Nicholson, John m. Elizabeth Whittington, 1 Feb 1775, Accomack County
Nobles, Rachel m. Thomas Adams, 11 Nov 1782, Halifax County
Nock, John m. Peggy Broadwater, 18 Dec 1797, Accomack County
Nolin, John m. Mary Bing, 22 Nov 1792, Augusta County
Norrell, James m. Mary Spraggins, 25 May 1756, Halifax County
Norris, Ebazulon m. Elizabeth Dillingham, 14 Dec 1793, Henry County
North, Philip m. Margaret Abney, 29 Mar 1792, Augusta County
Northcutt, Francis m. Lucy Haley, 26 May 1794, Henry County
Norton, John m. Sarah Penn, 26 July 1783, Henry County
Nunally, Edward m. S. Vaughan, 21 Nov 1782, Halifax County
Oakes, James m. Betsey LeGrand, 21 Nov 1794, Halifax County
O'Dell, Silvias m. Susannah Neil, 10 Nov 1788, Augusta County
Oliver, James m. Henrieta Munnaley, 29 Feb 1779, Halifax County
Onions, Hezekiah m. Betsey Stockley, 31 July 1792, Accomack County
Only, John m. Nancy Groten, 26 Jan 1786, Accomack County
Osborn, Edward m. Polly Osborn, 2 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Outten, Purnal m. Elizabeth Taylor, 16 July 1785, Accomack County
Padgett, Nathaniel m. Peggy Connah, 30 July 1788, Accomack County
Palmer, Daniel m. E. Nance, 16 Aug 1781, Halifax County
Palmer, John m. Nancy Crawford, 10 Dec 1790, Augusta County
Parker, Abraham m. Phibe Nichols, 31 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Parker, John m. Sarah Simpson, 31 July 1775, Accomack County
Parrott, James m. Katherine Parrott, 22 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Patterson, John m. Jane Patterson, 3 Nov 1794, Augusta County
Paul, Jacob m. Sophia Linton, 22 Sept 1797, Accomack County
Payne, Rubin m. Ann Ray, 1 Oct 1781, Henry County
Baynor, David m. Catherine Marsh, 24 Sept 1790, Halifax County
Peck, Jacob m. Elizabeth Daken, 9 Mar 1789, Augusta County
Peersal, Christifer m. Zerusadeck Owen, 16 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Pendleton, Gabriel m. Margaret Williams, 16 May 1786, Augusta County
Penticoit, Thomas m. Mary Fulkerson, 25 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Perrin, Samuel m. Jane Wade, 24 Dec 1764, Halifax County
Phillips, Edward m. Nancy Smith, 14 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Phillips, Richard m. Elizabeth Easley, 23 Feb 1791, Halifax County
Pierce, Zadock m. Susanna Asten, 8 Mar 1793, Pittsylvania County
Piggott, Jechomah m. Holly Lawrence, 14 Sept 1787, Accomack County
Pilson, Samuel m. Dorcas Alexander, 19 Feb 1792, Augusta County
Pin, William m. Margaret Martin, 15 June 1797, Halifax County
Poke, James m. Sarah Henry, 5 Sept 1793, Augusta County
Poodle, John m. Susannah Knight, 23 July 1792, Halifax County
Porter, Robert m. Elizabeth Blair, 20 Mar 1790, Augusta County
Potter, Laban m. Sophia Spiers, 18 Aug 1786, Accomack County
Pound, Solomon m. Frances Bryant, 28 Feb 1791, Halifax County
Powell, Isaac m. Polly Gooee, 20 June 1792, Accomack County
Preston, James m. Judy Sampson, 25 Nov 1793, Halifax County
Previt, John m. Molly Parker, 6 Nov 1798, Accomack County
Pruit, Benjamin m. Ritter Nelson, 16 Nov 1796, Accomack County

(12)
Puff, George m. Ann Myers, 25 Dec 1791, Augusta County
Pulliam, Joseph m. Agnes Brandon, 4 Jan 1798, Halifax County
Ragland, Gideon m. Polly Farmer, 10 Nov 1796, Halifax County
Ragsdale, Lewis m. Salley Isbell, 29 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Ramsay, James m. Mary Kerr, 22 Oct 1794, Augusta County
Rankin, Isaac m. Anne Seawright, 2 June 1789, Augusta County
Ranson, Robert m. Nancy Hardridge, 2 May 1793, Halifax County
Rawlings, William m. Mary Magdelane Roberts, 15 July 1767, Halifax County
Read, Richard m. Jenny Bradford, 10 Jan 1786, Accomack County
Ready, Patrick m. Sarah Reburne, 18 Nov 1791, Augusta County
Reaves, Daniel m. Nancy Dodson, 10 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Redmond, Thomas m. Nisey Ingram, 4 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Reed, Benjamin m. Nancy Black, 4 Nov 1789, Halifax County
Reice, Sarah m. James Brummet, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County
Reid, William m. Tabitha Mister, 21 Jan 1784, Accomack County
Reeves, Charles m. Comfort Hickman, 23 Oct 1790, Accomack County
Reynolds, Joseph m. Elizabeth Turner, 27 Nov 1787, Halifax County
Rice, William m. Anne Richardson, 1 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Richards, Philimon m. Martha Christian, 21 Mar 1793, Augusta County
Richardson, Daniel m. Martha Forrest, 28 June 1787, Halifax County
Richards, William m. Elizabeth Carter, 10 Sept 1789, Halifax County
Rickett, Thomas m. Mary St John, 16 Jan 1794, Augusta County
Ridder, William m. Jane Jones, 16 Jan 1794, Augusta County
Riggen, James m. Polly Garrett, 30 Mar 1790, Accomack County
Ript, Frederick m. Mary Savage, 14 June 1786, Augusta County
Roach, Nancy m. James Bailey, 9 Aug 1795, Henry County
Robbin, Ellenor m. John Barrott, 10 Jan 1790, Pittsylvania County
Roberts, Alex m. Martha Smith, 1 May 1758, Halifax County
Roberts, Ezra m. Patty Brewer, 11 Dec 1781, Pittsylvania County
Roberts, Samuel m. Patience Worrell, 25 April 1791, Henry County
Roberts, William m. Salley Ragland, 22 Sept 1789, Halifax County
Robertson, James m. Mary Russell, 12 Feb 1789, Augusta County
Robertson, Holley m. Peter Cahall, 25 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Robertson, William m. E. Hunt, 1 Feb 1762, Halifax County
Robins, John m. Susanna Teackle, 31 Mar 1786, Accomack County
Rodgers, Thomas m. Nancy Cullor, 30 May 1785, Accomack County
Rogers, Mary m. Benjamin Brawner, 30 Nov 1786, Pittsylvania County
Rogers, William m. Betsey Glenn, 17 April 1794, Halifax County
Roels, John m. Susanna West, 24 Mar 1785, Accomack County
Rollins, John m. Elizabeth Terrell, 24 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Ross, Ezekiel m. Esther Harman, 25 Oct 1789, Accomack County
Rossett, Elizabeth m. Henry Adkerson, 7 Oct 1799, Pittsylvania County
Royster, Charles m. E. H., 15 Sept 1768, Halifax County
Rush, Peter m. Barbara Ranger, 20 June 1786, Augusta County
Russell, Abel m. Leah Chambers, 24 Mar 1785, Accomack County
Russell, Salley m. Robert Bolton, 12 Nov 1785, Pittsylvania County
Rutledge, Thomas m. Lucy Baldwin, 28 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Rutledge, James m. Elenor Ralston, 14 July 1788, Augusta County
Ryder, William m. Mary Brisco, 21 Feb 1786, Augusta County
Salisbury, Thomas m. Sally Topping, 26 Mar 1791, Accomack County
Salmon, Henry m. Sarah Wood, 9 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Salmons, Hezekiah m. Mary Fortune, 18 Jan 1792, Henry County
Salvage, Jeremiah m. Mary Kelly, 18 Oct 1788, Augusta County
Samson, Jesse m. Betsy Tuns, 31 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Samuel, Edward m. Elizabeth Harrison, 19 Sept 1785, Pittsylvania County
Sanders, Samuel m. Keziah Hinmon, 29 May 1792, Accomack County
Sards, William m. Polly Traylor, 31 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Sardford, John m. Judith Garner, 20 Feb 1778, Henry County
Satchell, Christopher m. Anne Bell, 28 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Satterwhite, William m. Milley Dunn, 4 Feb 1764, Halifax County
Saunders, Alexander m. Peggy Loffte, 3 Dec 1794, Augusta County
Savage, Joseph m. Peggy Sturgis, 9 Dec 1799, Accomack County
Sawyer, Sampson m. Mary McCaslin, 22 Nov 1790, Augusta County
Sawyers, William m. Lucrecia Cross, 29 Dec 1786, Pittsylvania County
Scott, John m. Patsy Thompson, 17 Sept 1785, Halifax County
Scurlock, James m. Lidy Poore, 30 Oct 1783, Henry County
Seal Solomon m. Susannah Hall, 7 Jan 1782, Pittsylvania County
Seamore, Champsness m. N. Coats, 12 Jan 1791, Halifax County
Selling, Abraham m. Priscilla Jones, 6 Apr 1790, Augusta County
Serge, Thomas m. Milley Adkins, 8 Oct 1782, Pittsylvania County
Seymore, Thomas m. Rhody Sparrow, 9 Mar 1791, Halifax County
Shakel, Ruby m. Rebecah Johnston, 8 Jan 1790, Augusta County
Shallard, Simon m. Blanche Kelley, 24 Aug 1719, Lancaster County
Sharon, Hardridge m. Nancy Minor, 16 Aug 1796, Halifax County
Sharp, William m. Esther Wheaton, 15 Jan 1799, Accomack County
Shaw, George m. Nancy Haiss, 16 Mar 1787, Augusta County
Shay, Eli m. Agnes Trader, 12 Nov 1788, Accomack County
Sheets, Daniel m. Elizabeth Whitmore, 27 Mar 1790, Augusta County
Shelton, Armisted m. Susannah Shelton, 1 Sept 1774, Pittsylvania County
Shelton, Leroy m. Nancy Lanier, 29 July 1799, Henry County
Shelton, William m. Priscilla Austain, __ Dec 1798, Pittsylvania County
Sheilds, James m. Rachel Anderson, 10 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Short, William m. Jane Kinens, 16 Oct 1789, Pittsylvania County
Shotwell, John m. Sally Ridgeway, 3 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Shown, John m. Sarah Grombick, 31 Jan 1786, Augusta County
Shriever, Teackle m. Holly Middleton, 3 Sept 1798, Accomack County
Sibley, Elijah m. Polly Clay, 29 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Sickelmen, John m. Elizabeth Weaver, 19 April 1787, Augusta County
Silverthorn, William m. Levinia Corbin, 21 Oct 1796, Accomack County
Simmons, Thomas m. Frances Hughes, 5 May 1791, Halifax County
Simmons, Rocham m. Polly Thomason, 7 Jan 1799, Henry County
Simms, Edward m. Agnes Hughes, 7 Sept 1785, Augusta County
Singleton, Richard m. Esther Shreaves, 26 Mar 1790, Accomack County
Slate, Samuel m. Betsey Orsbrooks, 27 Sept 1790, Halifax County
Slaughter, Reuben m. Mary Donally, 14 April 1791, Augusta County
Slaydon, Arthur m. Lucy Shelton, 19 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County
Slocumb, William m. Anne Banister, 31 Oct 1797, Accomack County
Smallwood, John m. Patsey Pitts, 3 April 1792, Halifax County
Smith, Caleb m. Sarah Holmes, 20 Oct 1786, Henry County
Smith, Mathew m. Milley Green, 19 Dec 1787, Augusta County
Smith, William m. Mary Moore, 17 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Snaugh, George m. Peggy Oneal, 10 Sept 1785, Pittsylvania County
Snead, Bordoin m. Polly Kellam, 29 April 1790, Accomack County
Snediger, Isaac m. Elenor Story, 29 May 1787, Augusta County
Snead, Alexander m. Elizabeth Jones, 19 Mar 1796, Henry County
Southerland, William m. Nancy Gwin, 21 Nov 1790, Pittsylvania County
Sowell, William m. Mary Raxton, 3 Aug 1792, Halifax County
Sparrow, Richard m. Esther Wise, 6 Oct 1789, Accomack County
Spence, John m. Isabel McCormick, 9 Feb 1786, Rockbridge County
Spencer, John m. Sarah Lynch, 4 June 1783, Henry County
Spinkle, Adolph m. Catherine Ingleman, 22 May 1787, Augusta County
Spoolman, Fred m. Margaret Cooper, 10 Jan 1782, Halifax County
Spragins, William m. Nancy Watkins, 19 Dec 1791, Pittsylvania County
Stakes, Johannes m. Anne Parker, 27 Feb 1799, Accomack County
Stamps, William m. Mary Wall, 28 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Standifore, William m. Janima Jones, 24 June 1779, Henry County
Standley, Joseph m. Elizabeth Nays, 7 Oct 1784, Pittsylvania County
Stanfield, William m. Sarah Farlay, 20 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Stanley, James m. Euphany Wilson, 31 Aug 1795, Accomack County
Steele, John m. Elizabeth Burk, 7 July 1789, Augusta County
Stegall, Nathaniel m. Nancy Jennett, 6 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Stephen, Lyon m. Elly Perkins, 11 Dec 1782, Henry County
Stephens, Reuben m. Edy Hubbard, 4 Nov 1799, Pittsylvania County
Stevens, Elisha m. Sally Holston, 25 Apr 1795, Accomack County
Stewart, Charles m. Elenor Stewart, 9 Feb 1792, Halifax County
Stockley, Charles m. Margaret Allen, 29 June 1784, Accomack County
Stockton, Richard m. Betsey Copeland, 4 Jan 1781, Henry County
Stoo, Joel m. Hannah Horrice, 17 Dec 1799, Pittsylvania County
Stokes, Henry m. Michael Ligon, 9 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Stone, John m. Elizabeth Spencer, 9 Mar 1788, Henry County
Strange, Bailey m. Suckey Ferrel, 25 May 1789, Halifax County
Stuart, Edward m. Mary Calaghan, 4 Apr 1786, Augusta County
Stubblefield, Martin m. Salley Moore, 30 Oct 1788, Halifax County
Stultz, John m. Ann Melvin, 27 Mar 1797, Henry County
Stunkar, William m. Hannah Ervin, 13 Feb 1791, Augusta County
Sturgis, John m. Tabitha Royal, 15 July 1774, Accomack County
Sullins, John m. Frances Edwards, 31 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Sullivan, Thomas m. Peggy Ervin, 29 Mar 1790, Augusta County
Summers, Samuel m. Polley Price, 24 Dec 1799, Pittsylvania County
Sumpter, George m. Susanah Mays, 4 Oct 1796, Henry County
Sutherlain, Elias m. N. Murphey, 12 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Sweeney, Lazarus m. Elizabeth Wilson, 14 Feb 1728, Norfolk County
Swepton, John m. Dolly Ashford, 6 Mar 1790, Pittsylvania County
Swink, Matthias m. Sally Brown, 28 Sept 1786, Augusta County
Swinn, John m. E. Brooks, 4 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Sykes, Aveal m. Amy Hudson, 1 Mar 1794, Pittsylvania County
Tacket, Thomas m. Keterenah Dinnison, 4 July 1785, Augusta County
Talbert, Charles m. Fanny Coleman, 26 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Talbot, Robert m. Martha Thompson, 29 Mar 1787, Augusta County
Talford, James m. Jean McCorkery, 22 Jan 1798, Rockbridge County
Tanner, Thomas m. Nancy Powell, 20 June 1795, Pittsylvania County
Tarpin, John m. Elizabeth Carter, 8 Mar 1798, Halifax County
Tatham, Rickets m. Comfort Meers, 18 Oct 1792, Accomack County
Taylor, Berryman m. Nancy Grant, 17 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Taylor, William m. Sarah Worrell, 7 Aug 1796, Henry County
Teackle, Thomas m. Catherine Stockley, 8 Feb 1787, Accomack County
Telfare, Isaac m. Jane Mathews, 27 Dec 1794, Augusta County
Tendall, Thomas m. Patsey Wall, 31 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Terry, Benjamin m. Delilah Mottley, 15 Dec 1794, Pittsylvania County
Then, John m. Elizabeth Hogshead, 4 Sept 1792, Augusta County
Thomas, Augustine m. Deborah Fulkerson, 1 Dec 1778, Henry County
Thomas, Samuel m. Katherine Carrell, 1 Sept 1780, Surry County
Thompkins, James m. Polly Hurt, 1 Sept 1789, Halifax County
Thompson, John m. Jane Knowles, 22 June 1790, Augusta County
Thompson, Samuel m. Peggy Carter, 10 Dec 1787, Pittsylvania County
Thornton, James m. Sally Cottingham, 9 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Throckmorton, Julius m. Rachel Cole, 22 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Thurman, John m. Nancy Thomas, 7 Nov 1796, Pittsylvania County
Thweatt, Thomas m. Susannah Barksdale, 15 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Tignal, James m. Nancy Turlington, 15 Apr 1786, Accomack County
Toliver, William m. Jane Shelton, 7 Feb 1774, Pittsylvania County
Todd, Jesse m. Phillis Yates, 26 Oct 1787, Halifax County
Topping, Garrett m. Scarburgh Snead, 22 Mar 1785, Accomack County
Torbet, Samuel m. Jenny Anderson, 10 Nov 1790, Augusta County
Torian, George m. Sarah Ragland, 6 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Town, Halcoatt m. Anne Coleman, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Townsend, Covington m. Nancy Benson, 28 May 1799, Accomack County
Trahern, John m. Susannah Royster, 31 Oct 1797, Henry County
Traylor, Thomas m. Phebe Ferguson, 13 July 1786, Halifax County
Trotter, Christopher m. Prepare McClintock, 24 Aug 1786, Augusta County
True, Martin m. Mary Hill, 8 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Tucker, Nelson m. Martha Clark, 15 Dec 1788, Pittsylvania County
Tull, George m. Polly Merril, 11 Apr 1799, Accomack County
Tune, James m. Rebeckah Conley, 18 Feb 1796, Halifax County
Tunnell, Warrington m. Rachel Clouds, 17 Jan 1786, Accomack County
Tunstall, William m. Jane Webb, 20 July 1789, Pittsylvania County
Turlington, Aser m. Elizabeth Sturgis, 6 June 1799, Accomack County
Turner, George m. Susannah Adams, 7 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Turner, Robert m. Mary Thompson, 5 Mar 1787, Augusta County
Turpin, James m. Polly Smith, 12 Nov 1794, Halifax County
Twiford, Zorabable m, Agnes Watson, 5 April 1786, Accomack County
Usher, James m. Catherine Whiteside, 8 Dec 1788, Augusta County
Vanodsdal, Cornelius m. Jane Wilson, 11 April 1785, Augusta County
Vassar, George m. Salley Hunt, 2 Mar 1791, Halifax County
Vaughan, Cloy m. James Allen, 25 Aug 1785, Pittsylvania County
Vessels, Arthur m. Betsey Suddick, 8 Jan 1794, Accomack County
Vowel, Page m. Nancy Parrot, 8 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Waddell, William m. Anne Carter, 27 July 1779, Halifax County
Waddle, James m. Ann Stephenson, 28 June 1786, Augusta County
Waddle, John m. Elizabeth Ervin, 31 Jan 1792, Augusta County
Wade, Allen m. Polly Boxley, 13 Mar 1794, Halifax County
Wade, Peyton m. Mary Tarrents, 9 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County
Waggoman, Joseph m. Betsey Scott Lane, 6 Jan 1787, Accomack County
Wakefield, John m. Louise Clark, 22 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Walden, Charles m. Elizabeth Watts, 1785, Pittsylvania County
Walker, Adam m. Nancey Barrett, 14 Dec 1797, Pittsylvania County
Walker, Alexander m. Magdaline Harner, 22 Mar 1790, Augusta County
Walker, Elijah m. Elizabeth Simmons, 21 Nov 1786, Henry County
Walker, Levin m. Elizabeth Peck, 12 Oct 1785, Accomack County
Walker, Samuel m. Elizabeth Parrish, 18 Feb 1799, Pittsylvania County
Wall, Buckner m. Ann Whilian, 23 Sept 1793, Halifax County
Wall, Henry m. Susannah Walters, 6 Jan 1787, Pittsylvania County
Wallace, James m. Mary Harrington, 10 Nov 1785, Accomack County
Wallace, Samuel m. Mary Tate, 24 April 1794, Augusta County
Wallor, Jonas m. Mary Madding, 2 Feb 1793, Pittsylvania County
Walne, Richard m. Patty Phelps, 6 Sept 1785, Halifax County
Wallop, George m. Comfort Rowly, 1 Dec 1785, Accomack County
Walron, Benjamin m. Lucy Ellinton, 6 Aug 1788, Pittsylvania County
Walsh, John m. S.De Graffenread, 10 Aug 1790, Halifax County
Walsh, John m. Patience Davis, 23 April 1754, Norfolk County
Walters, Archer m. Catey Stamps, 16 Oct 1798, Pittsylvania County
Waltham, Teackle m. Rosannah Colony, 22 Dec 1774, Accomack County
Walton, James m. Elizabeth Goodman, 24 Feb 1795, Halifax County
Wandless, Ralph m. Crissy Nicolas, 30 Sept 1788, Augusta County
Ward, George m. Elizabeth McAllion, 21 July 1789, Pittsylvania County
Ward, Isaac m. Holly Anderson, 7 Feb 1786, Accomack County
Ward, John m. Fanney Collins, 9 Nov 1799, Pittsylvania County
Ward, William m. Salley Ward, 19 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Ward, William m. Susannah Harrison, 10 Feb 1785, Pittsylvania County
Warner, George m. Elizabeth West, 28 Dec 1784, Accomack County
Warren, James m. Rebecca Langan, 6 Mar 1798, Accomack County
Warren, Nathaniel m. Lucy Powell, 4 Sept 1788, Halifax County
Warrington, John m. Elizabeth Burton, 6 May 1778, Accomack County
Washburn, Joshua m. Niley Dear, 23 Jan 1790, Pittsylvania County
Washer, Peter m. Sarah Smith, 18 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Wason, Alexander m. Elizabeth Parry, 15 Sept 1791, Augusta County
Waterfield, William m. Polly Beavans, 4 Mar 1786, Accomack County
Waterman, Asher m. Sarah Lockhart, 30 Aug 1787, Augusta County
Waters, Francis m. Sally Dennis, 27 Oct 1785, Accomack County
Watkins, Nicajah m. Sarah Williams, 15 Dec 1794, Pittsylvania County
Watkins, Nicajah m. Mary Boyd, 12 Dec 1764, Halifax County
Watlington, Captain John m. Elizabeth Allen, 23 Dec 1781, Halifax County
Watson, Amos m. Elizabeth Yats, 14 Nov 1793, Pittsylvania County
Watson, Arthur m. Betsey Finney, 31 July 1792, Accomack County
Watson, Benjamin m. Peggy Garrett, 29 Nov 1785, Accomack County
Watson, Alexander m. Elizabeth Willis, 7 Aug 1785, Henry County
Watson, Jacob m. Nancy Biggs, 27 April 1784, Accomack County
Watson, Jacob m. Mary Swenson, 8 Nov 1793, Pittsylvania County
Watson, James Tatham m. Nancy Bloxom, 19 Feb 1796, Accomack County
Watson, John m. Sally Bunting, 25 Mar 1799, Accomack County
Watson, John m. Bethmiah Watson, 12 Nov 1784, Pittsylvania County
Watson, Levi m. Nancy Watson, 18 Oct 1798, Pittsylvania County
Watson, Stinson m. Tabitha Martin, 18 Dec 1799, Henry County
Watts, John m. Betsey Roberts, 24 May 1792, Halifax County
Watts, Joshu a m. Sarah Wright, 3 Dec 1794, Pittsylvania County
Wayte, John m. Suckey Bell, 22 June 1790, Augusta County
Webb, James m. Mary Ott, 29 Nov 1787, Augusta County
Weir, John m. Margaret Lady, 6 Sept 1780, Henry County
Weir, John m. Jean Sproul, 22 June 1793, Augusta County
Weitzell, Peter m. Mary Pauff, 26 July 1792, Augusta County
Welburn, John m. Coleburn Guy, 12 Aug 1876, Accomack County
Welburn, John m. Sabra Corbin, 5 Feb 1784, Accomack County
Welch, William m. Lydia Congreve, 29 Sept 1788, Fauquier County
Weldy, William m. Rhoda Joynes, 15 May 1789, Accomack County
Wells, Barna m. Salley Bayles, 18 Feb 1795, Henry County
Wells, Reubin m. Tabitha Martin, 8 Jan 1797, Halifax County
West, Benjamin m. Mary Ann Vessells, 8 Sept 1789, Accomack County
West, John m. Tabitha Wise, 4 Feb 1785, Accomack County
West, John m. Mary West King, 16 Feb 1789, Pittsylvania County
West, John m. Amey Vessells, 18 Feb 1789, Accomack County
Westerhouse, Reubin m. Euphamy Herrill, 2 Nov 1785, Accomack County
Wharton, Bagwell m. Esther Tunnel, 28 Dec 1791, Accomack County
Wheat, Benjamin m. Patsey Chavis, 26 Dec 1792, Henry County
Whitby, Richardson m. Sarah Hatfield, 25 Oct 1787, Pittsylvania County
White, Christopher m. Martha Church, 24 Feb 1789, Halifax County
White, Daniel m. Holley Wade, 7 Oct 1778, Pittsylvania County
White, George m. Nancy Lewis, 29 July 1799, Accomack County
White, Alden m. Anne Duddale, 26 Jan 1790, Augusta County
White, Richard m. Susannah Henry, 14 June 1798, Henry County
White, Richard m. Peggy Donald, 8 Feb 1768, Pittsylvania County
White, William m. Nancy Justice, 7 Nov 1798, Accomack County
Whitehead, Allen m. Bridget Brown, 13 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Whitwell, John m. Catherine Asron, 25 July 1778, Pittsylvania County
Whittington, John m. Elizabeth Drummond, 11 Sept 1799, Accomack County
Whittington, William m. Rhoda Manning, 26 Sept 1787, Henry County
Whitworth, John m. Elizabeth Worley, 18 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Wiley, Thomas m. Rebecca Harding, 28 July 1790, Augusta County
Wiley, William m. Anne Harding, 9 Sept 1790, Augusta County
Wilkerson, James m. S. Hamilton, 26 Feb 1798, Halifax County
Wilkinson, William m. Salley Dix, 30 July 1779, Pittsylvania County

(17)
Willet, John m. Sophia Lewis (widow) 23 Dec 1798, Accomack County
Willet, George m. Nancy Riggs, 28 Dec 1793, Accomack County
Williams, Benjamin m. Susana Collins, 17 Oct 1788, Augusta County
Williams, Charles m. Sarah Dix, 21 April 1783, Pittsylvania County
Williams, Doctor m. Nancy Wisdom, 17 Feb 1794, Pittsylvania County
Williams, John m. Elizabeth Williams, 16 July 1792, Pittsylvania County
Williams, Luke m. Mary Farr, 15 June 1795, Halifax County
Williams, Peter m. Salley Hill, 21 Nov 1792, Pittsylvania County
Williams, Osborne m. Salley Wade, 27 Feb 1797, Henry County
Williams, Silas m. Lucy Haley, 24 July 1783, Henry County
Williams, Thomas m. Betsey Robertson, 23 Jan 1795, Augusta County
Williams, William m. Mary Lewis, 2 July 1784, Pittsylvania County
Williams, William m. Sarah Chaddin, 4 Mar 1798, Pittsylvania County
Williams, Jarrell m. J. Roberts, 13 Jan 1790, Halifax County
Wills, David m. Mary Cook, 5 Jan 1781, Henry County
Wills, John m. Anne Payne, 10 Dec 1793, Pittsylvania County
Willis, Zorababel m. Ann Rodgers, 20 Dec 1798, Accomack County
Wilson, Charles m. Caty Martin, 26 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County
Wilson, David m. Phoebe Crathers, 30 April 1793, Augusta County
Wilson, George m. Rachel Northam, 31 Oct 1796, Accomack County
Wilson, Isaac m. Susanna Mathews 18 Aug 1785, Halifax County
Wilson, James m. Elizabeth Hempenstall, 29 Mar 1785, Augusta County
Wilson, John m. Rachel Wilson, 9 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Wilson, John Jr m. Sarah Lynch, 18 Mar 1793, Pittsylvania County
Wilson, Samuel m. Tabitha Marshall, 24 April 1797, Accomack County
Wilson, William m. Mary Dick, 23 Dec 1793, Augusta County
Wimbrogh, Richard m. Santer Hickman, 10 Mar 1786, Accomack County
Window, Adam m. Mary Douglass, 6 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Winters, John m. Margaret Savage, 9 Dec 1786, Accomack County
Witcher, Daniel m. Salley Ward, 22 Dec 1785, Pittsylvania County
Witcher, James m. Mary Colley, 1 Nov 1781, Pittsylvania County
Witsal, Anthony m. Susannah Earhart, 12 Aug 1793, Augusta County
Witt, Joel m. Mary Taylor, 19 Dec 1789, Henry County
Witt, William m. Elizabeth Hale, 9 Jan 1783, Henry County
Wolden, William m. Polley Burner, 23 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Wolsey, Nathaniel m. Salley Keesee, 28 Sept 1795, Pittsylvania County
Womack, William m. M. Allen, 17 Oct 1762, Halifax County
Wood, Alexander m. Anne Poage, 5 Mar 1789, Augusta County
Wood, John m. Molly Cahill, 22 Aug 1787, Westmoreland County
Woodall, William m. Martha Talbert, 13 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Woods, Hugh m. Sarah Ann George, 5 Aug 1779, Henry County
Woods, John m. Lucy Hawkins, 14 April 1782, Henry County
Woosley, Thomas m. Dianna Tubble, 18 April 1786, Halifax County
Wood, William m. Salley Word, 24 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Worsham, Daniel m. Elizabeth Gunnell, 26 Sept 1792, Pittsylvania County
Worsham, Jeremiah m. Ann McDowell, 10 Mar 1782, Pittsylvania County
Wright, George m. Sally Dix, 3 Oct 1789, Accomack County
Wright, George m. Sarah Vaden, 14 April 1785, Pittsylvania County
Wyatt, James m. Lucy Martin, 30 Nov 1785, Halifax County
Wynne, Stith m. Phoebe Worsham, 31 Mar 1786, Pittsylvania County
Yearhouse, Abraham m. Susannah Burkett, 4 Oct 1794, Augusta County
Young, Evan m. Mary Cumbo, 28 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Young, Jean m. William Allison, 21 Apr 1789, Augusta County
Young, John m. Betty Justice, 22 Sept 1787, Accomack County
Young, William Jr. m. Elizabeth Crippen, 28 Nov 1775, Accomack County
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799

Volume Three

Compiled - 1972

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Washington 98133
Baber, Anthony m. Rhoda Carlton, 1 Sept 1797, Caroline Co., Marriage Bond
Baber, William m. Bitsey Bobbote, 7 Sept 1799, Bedford Co., Marr., Bond
Bacon, Samuel m. Mary Dale, 8 Apr 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Bagby, James m. Patsy Price, 20 Dec 1784, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Bagley, George m. Polly Neal, 12 Jan 1799, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Bailey, Abraham m. Rebecca Cockerham, 22 June 1795, Lunenburg Co., Marr., Return
Bailey, Callam m. Betty Rountree, 3 June 1761, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Bailey, John m. Judith Brent, 17 June 1765, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Bailey, Robert m. Lucy Smith, 23 Dec 1788, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Baily, William m. Penelope Pulliam, 8 Aug 1786, Campbell Co., Marr., Bond
Baily, Zachary m. Nancy Chewning, 9 Feb 1792, Louisa Co., Marriage Bond
Baker, Bernard m. Mary Anderson, 25 Aug 1791, Louisa Co., Marriage Bond
Baker, Henry m. Rebecca Preas, 20 Mar 1799, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Baker, Moses m. Eliza Browne, 12 Jan 1794, Elizabeth City Co., Marriage Bond
Baker, William m. Jane Moss Field, 22 Nov 1798, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Baldwin, John m. Sally Davidson, 20 Oct 1791, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Ball, George Jr. m. Anna Taylor, 14 June 1736, Lancaster Co., Marr., Bond
Ball, Thomas m. Mildred Downman, 3 Apr 1766, Richmond Co., Marr., Bond
Ball, Williamson m. Priscilla Span, 9 Feb 1765, Middlesex Co., Marr., Bond
Ballard, Lewis m. Sukey Miller, 6 Mar 1791, Caroline Co., Marriage Bond
Ballard, Thomas m. Ann Johnson, 8 Mar 1778, Orange Co., Marriage Bond
Banks, Tunstall m. Polly Curtis, 22 May 1793, Middlesex Co., Marr., Bond
Bannister, Michael m. Frances Brown, 4 May 1794, Culpeper Co., Ministers Return
Baptist, John m. Betty Whitaker, 12 July 1774, York Co., Marriage Bond
Barber, William m. Jane Moss Field, 22 Nov 1798, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Barrett, Thomas m. Judith Wilkes, 10 Oct 1798, Charlotte Co., Marr., Bond
Barton, Elijah m. Sally Kenney, 28 May 1796, Campbell Co., Marriage Bond
Bates, William m. Elizabeth Gibbs, 13 May 1799, Bedford Co., Marr., Bond
Bayse, Elizimond m. Betsy Candiff, 27 Aug 1793, Lancaster Co., Marr., Bond
Bean, Peter m. Catherine Pollard, 5 Nov 1786, Lancaster Co., Marr., Bond
Beard, Samuel m. Mary Mitchell, 5 Sept 1778, Bedford Co., Marr., Bond
Beasley, Tuqua m. Rachel Hurt, 6 Oct 1792, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Bedford, Robert m. Mary Hill Road, 6 Feb 1783, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Bell, James m. Betsey Richards, 21 Aug 1788, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Bell, William m. Ellenor Corprew, 30 May 1722, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Bennett, Elisha m. Lucy Cason, 20 Nov 1797, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Bennett, William m. Sally Neal, 17 Mar 1797, Bedford Co., Ministers Return
Berry, Jesse m. Elizabeth Thach, 1 May 1786, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Bird, Braxton m. Mary Price, 13 July 1760, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Bishop, Herman m. Betsey Miblet, 14 Mar 1793, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Black, John m. Jonny Road, 29 Dec 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Blackburn, John m. Prudence Buford, 6 Nov 1797, Bedford Co., Ministers Return
Blackwell, Joel m. Sally Gunn, 24 Mar 1799, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Blake, John m. Lucy Blake, 5 Dec 1759, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Bohannon, Joseph m. Patty Sneed, 17 Oct 1799, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Bolling, Robert m. Sally Washington, Aug 1796, King George Co., Marr., Bond
Bond, John m. Sarah Sharpe, 22 June 1753, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Bowen, William m. Polly Shipp, Apr 1786, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Bowman, Robert m. Sarah Foster, 7 Nov 1780, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Boyd, James m. Hannah Gibson, 8 Sept 1779, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Bradshaw, Larner m. Ann Bradsaw, 4 Dec 1781, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Branch, William m. Mary George, 26 Nov 1789, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Brown, Kedar m. Frances Fentress, 1 Sept 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Buckner, William m. Nancy Davis, 27 Mar 1796, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Burton, Jacob m. Anne Hambleton, 26 Jan 1785, Buckingham Co., Marriage Bond
Butler, Nathan m. Jane Bickley, 4 Nov 1795, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Dabney, Gwathney m., Elizabeth Maddox, 15 June 1786, Goochland Co., Marr. Bond
Daghaty, William m., Lidia Tacket, 3 July 1787, Rockingham Co., Marriage Bond
Dale, John m., Mary Cartwright, 28 Aug 1727, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Dameron, Samuel m., Lucy Potts, 17 July 1798, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Dardridge, Nathaniel West m., Jean Pollard, 3 Aug 1779, Goochland Co., Minis., Return
Daniel, George m., Hannah King, 18 Nov 1795, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Daniel, Josiah m., Priscilla Trent, 12 Nov 1798, Campbell Co., Marriage Bond
Daniel, Robert m., Hannah Rogers, 22 Aug 1797, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Davenport, George m., Mildred Dobyns, 17 Dec 1788, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Davidson, George m., Sarah Atkins, 18 May 1756, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Davis, John m., Mary Presley, 24 June 1788, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Davis, Andrew Jr m., Lucia St aide, 1 Mar 1757, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Davis, James m., Elizabeth Fuller, 4 Feb 1774, York Co., Marriage Bond
Davis, Leonard m., Mary Marshall, 23 Dec 1785, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Davis, Walter m., Ellener Harbert, 19 Mar 1782, Rockingham Co., Ministers Return
Dawson, Benjamin m., Mary Martin, 10 Dec 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Degg, Isaac m., Mary Degg, 31 Dec 1792, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Deyser, Isham m., Polly Peeson, 3 May 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Dickerson, John m., Judith Douglass, 28 May 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Dillard, John m., Hannah McTyre, 17 June 1761, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Donnan, David m., Amy Davis, 21 Dec 1772, Surry Co., Marriage Bond
Dromwright, George m., Eliza Riddle, 8 July 1786, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Dudley, Edward m., Anne Holt, 26 Apr 1779, Surry Co., Marriage Bond
Dudley, William m., Rachel Knight, 12 Aug 1789, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Dum, Cuddy m., Peggy Joliffe, 28 Sept 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Duncan, Fleming m., Martha Scruggs, 17 Feb 1787, Buckingham Co., Marriage Bond
Dunn, Zacharias m., Mary Davies, 3 Mar 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Eastham, James m., Sally Mitchell, 10 Dec 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Eddes, Thomas m., Elizabeth Rutherford, 5 Jan 1775, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Edley, David m., Elizabeth Lawrence, 6 June 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Edmords, Jeremiah m., Martha Carter, 2 Apr 1791, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Edmords, Robert m., Elizabeth Taylor, 19 June 1762, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Edmundson, James Jr m., Ann McCarty, 19 Apr 1775, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Edmunds, James m., Molly Cook, 23 Dec 1786, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Edwards, Charles m., Sarah Meredith, 16 Sept 1775, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Edwards, John m., Mary Westrip, 20 July 1784, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Edwards, William m., Elizabeth Griggs, 6 July 1730, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Elam, Edward m., Jenny Pamplin, 12 May 1791, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Ellegood, John m., Abigail Mason, 13 Aug 1724, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Elliott, Robert m., Elizabeth Kemp, 18 Sept 1742, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Ellis, William m., Sarah Chappell, 1 Feb 1780, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Elliot, Robert m., Elizabeth Sly, 7 Feb 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Emberson, Zacharias m., Dianna Southland, 7 Dec 1795, Albemarle Co., Marr. Bond
England, Thomas m., Elizabeth Noell, 10 Nov 1795, Cumberland Co., Marr. Bond
Epperson, William m., Nancy Hicks, 21 June 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Estes, Matthew m., Martha Hawkins, 19 Oct 1795, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Estes, Thomas m., Ann Buford, 25 May 1791, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Evans, Benjamin m., Elizabeth Weatherford, 9 Aug 1791, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Evans, Thomas m., Mary Armistead, 12 Aug 1781, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Evans, Lewis m., Ann Callihan, 11 May 1788, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Eubanks, William m., Betsy Nally, 11 April 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Everts, Egbert m., Elizabeth McFarvey, 18 Mar 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Ewell, James m., Sarah Conway, 7 July 1783, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Ewell, Thomas m., Elizabeth Woodhouse, 21 Oct 1765, Princess Anne Co., Marr. Bond
Ewing, Aron m., Elinor Bartley, 6 Mar 1791, Rockingham Co., Ministers Return
Ewing, James m., Mary Hunter, 15 Dec 1795, Augusta Co., Ministers Return
Ewing, John m., Esther Cook, 7 Aug 1778, Rockingham Co., Ministers Return
Falkner, John m. Judith Fearn, 20 Nov 174?, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Farguson, Horatio m. Rebecca Dicks, 20 Dec 1785, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Farley, Seth m. Sarah Crafton, 3 Feb 1778, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, George m. Nancy Harding, 8 May 1794, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Farrar, Barrett m. Sarah Harris, 15 Mar 1779, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Farrar, Joseph m. Phoebe Harris, 26 July 1762, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Fason, Charles m. Molly Luck, 16 Oct 1788, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Faulkner, Daniel m. Mary Hogan, 5 June 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Fauntleroy, Griffin Jr m. Judith Heale, 21 Oct 1737, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Fauntleroy, Robert m. Sarah Ball, 2 April 1791, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Fearn, George m. Catherine Segar, 4 Sept 1753, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Fears, Thomas m. Elizabeth Tombs, 13 Mar 1784, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Fenda, John m. Sally Schofield, 15 Aug 1787, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Field, John m. Sally Wood, 11 Sept 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Fife, Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Richards, 4 Feb 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Filk, Amos m. Peggy Mason, 25 July 1786, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Fisher, Joseph m. Anne Couch, 16 Nov 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Fisk, Martin m. Eliza Gilbert, 30 July 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Fitchpatrick, Hamner m. Hannah Davis, 22 Jan 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Fitzpatrick, Joseph m. Elizabeth Jones, 9 Apr 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Fleet, William m. Ann Jones, 1 Nov 1718, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Fleming, Tarlton m. Lucy Cocke, 21 Nov 1782, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Fleming, William m. Susanna Davis, 20 Oct 1789, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Fletcher, Nathan m. Eliza Drewry, 22 Oct 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Flint, Thomas m. Priscilla Newby, 30 Aug 1797, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Flourney, Gideon m. Gracey Tarry, 2 Dec 1786, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Flowers, Valentine m. Elizabeth Flippen, 26 Nov 1785, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Floyd, Samuel m. Rebecca Martin, 22 May 1797, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Folkes, James m. Polly Jeffreys, 12 Mar 1797, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Returns
Forbes, Alexander m. Lucy Scruggs, 28 Jan 1787, Buckingham Co., Marriage Bond
Ford, Daniel m. Elizabeth Currell, 27 May 1773, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Ford, John Jr m. Frankie Pryor, 25 Jan 1773, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Forrester, William m. Frances Bryant, 13 July 1715, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Foster, Anthony m. Rachel Foster, 11 Dec 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Foster, James m. Susanna Wells, 14 July 1763, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Foster, Lancelot m. Sarah Ryan, 18 Mar 1794, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Foster, Thomas m. Elizabeth Smith, 3 May 1743, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Fowler, Samuel m. Margaret Cofer, 24 Dec 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Fox, Peter m. Mary Steffy, 29 Aug 1793, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Fraiser, George m. Margaret Johnston, 17 Oct 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Franklin, Edward m. Elizabeth Hambleton, 5 Feb 1788, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Franklin, William m. Ann Collinsonworth, 30 Oct 1786, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Frazer, John m. Mary Thomas, 14 June 1791, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Freeman, Joel m. Patty Richardson, 24 June 1757, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Freeman, Zachary m. Patsey Rice, 31 May 1795, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Frizzle, Arthur m. Abia Whitehead, 1788, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Fryer, Richard m. Ann Dameron, 29 Aug 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Fulcher, Richard m. Elizabeth Younger, 5 May 1778, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Fulks, John m. Nancy Newby, 18 Sept 1787, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Fullerlove, Anthony m. Nancy Thaxton, 12 Jan 1787, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Fullerton, James m. Sarah Pickett, 10 Aug 1702, Essex County, Marriage Bond
Fullin, Alexander m. Sarah Caldwell, 1 Mar 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Fulton, Alexander m. Sarah Caldwell, 1 Mar 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Fuqua, Joseph m. Catherine Palmer, 30 June 1779, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Fushey, Robert m. Mary Lee, 30 June 1778, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond

(5)
Gabbert, Michael m, Rachel Reed, 27 July 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Gailer, Richard m, Elizabeth Hall, 26 May 1795, Culpeper Co., Ministers Return
Gains, Humphry m, Martha Bowles, 17 Feb 1799, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Galloway, James m, Nancy Knight, 27 Dec 1786, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Galt, Samuel m, Sarah Jeffries, 6 July 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Gardner, Charles m, Elizabeth Rothery, 11 Oct 1757, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Gardner, William m, Elizabeth Epperson, 29 Feb 1792, Marriage Bond, Albemarle Co.
Garland, David m, Lucy Sturdivant, 24 Mar 1792, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Garland, William m, Martha Broadnax, 29 Dec 1786, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Garner, Gerrard m, Nancy Hull, 13 July 1787, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Garret, William m, Elizabeth Smith, 12 Feb 1794, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Garrett, Richard m, Mary Norland, 13 Jan 1774, York Co., Marriage Bond
Garton, Benjamin m, Molly Reeves, 19 Jan 1788, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Gaskings, Job m, Annis Broughton, 8 July 1797, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Gee, Benjamin m, Bridgett Geo, 20 Feb 1793, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Gentry, Robert m, Rebecca Benner, 19 Apr 1796, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Gee, Benjamin m, Bridgett Gee, 20 Feb 1793, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Gilbert, William m, Elenor Porter, 30 Dec 1793, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Gill, Alexander m, Hannah Rice, 17 April 1760, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Gilliam, Archer m, Judith Tuley, 15 Dec 1781, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Gillum, Elisha m, Lucy Wood, 1 Sept 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Gilmour, John m, Cordelia Ball, 30 June 1796, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Glassock, John m, Mary Hendren, 28 Nov 1759, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Glasscock, Richard m, Hannah Chichester, 29 Apr 1761, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Glenn, James m, Mourning Winn, 4 Dec 1789, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Glover, Elijah m, Fanny Armistead, 20 Nov 1789, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Godfrey, Nathaniel m, Elizabeth Wakefield, 12 Oct 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Going, Sherwood m, Susannah Simmons, 5 June 1791, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Golding, Zachary m, Nancy Davis, 7 Dec 1790, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Goode, Francis m, Alice Harris, 26 Nov 1774, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Goode, Philip m, Anne Jones, 14 Feb 1765, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Gooden, William m, Elizabeth Gentry, 20 Jan 1790, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Goodman, John m, Frances Dickerson, 13 Dec 1790, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Goodridge, Richard m, Anna River, 19 Nov 1764, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Goodwin, James m, Hannah Holland, 29 July 1797, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Goodwin, Martin m, Elizabeth Goodwin, 22 Mar 1787, York Co., Marriage Bond
Gooling, Harding m, Caty Bruce, 30 Aug 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Gordon, Alexander m, Susanna Leakes, 20 Jul 1785, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Gordon, James Jr m, Elizabeth Gordon, 13 Aug 1777, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Gospel, John m, Elizabeth Tucker, 16 Feb 1796, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Gottie, Peter m, Sally Tschefali, 28 Aug 1758, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Gragg, Beniah m, Jane Kyle, 14 Feb 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Gragg m, Agness Roberts, 21 Feb 1781, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Grant, John m, Sarah Newman, 7 May 1788, York County, Marriage Bond
Graven, John m, Patsy Duke, 8 Aug 1795, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Graves, Charles m, Molly Powell, 23 Mar 1775, York County, Marriage Bond
Gray, Edmund m, Mary Mayo, 3 July 1743, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Gray, William m, Rebecca Pate, 11 July 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Grayson, Spence m, Betsey Bowler, 1 June 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Green, Coalman m, Nancy Crymes, 14 June 1792, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Greenlaw, William m, Sally Pierce, 13 April 1796, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Gregory, Joseph Jr m, Peggy Evans, 8 May 1780, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Grier, Robert m, Margaret Campbell, 3 Jan 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Griffy, Thomas m, Catherine Wright, 28 Mar 1786, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Hackney, James m, Caty Muse, 29 Nov 1797, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Haden, Zachariah m, Elizabeth Poore, 27 Jan 1763, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Haines, John m, Martha Walker, 8 Dec 1791, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Hales, John m, Elizabeth Walker, 19 Feb 1760, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Hall, Alexander m, Mary Howard, 1 July 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Hall, David m, Sarah McGhee, 27 Aug 1796, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Hall, William m, Elizabeth Campbell, 5 Mar 1787, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Hallam, Edward m, Mary Dabney, 3 Dec 1794, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Hambleton, James m, Sarah Coleman, 25 Nov 1793, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Hamilton, James m, Belinda Hamilton, 9 Apr 1794, Augusta Co., Marriage Bond
Hamlin, William m, Rebecca Faulcon, 20 Feb 1775, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Hammock, Benjamin m, Batty Scott, 31 Jan 1792, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Hammer, Hendley m, Elizabeth Wingfield, 23 Dec 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Hancock, John Jr m, Keziah Reade, 23 May 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Haines, John m, Mary Bibb, 5 Apr 1782, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Hansford, Thomas m, Elizabeth Lliburne, 18 Dec 1784, York Co., Marriage Bond
Hardie, Charles m, Mary Carter, 23 Nov 1745, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Harden, Thomas m, Lucy Billups, 5 Jan 1747, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Harris, Andrew m, Anne Hall, 30 July 1792, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Harris, Henry m, Mary Ferguson, 13 Nov 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Harris, John m, Francis Tyrie, 7 Dec 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Harris, Nathaniel m, Mary Howard, 17 Mar 1782, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Harris, Robert m, Mary White, 10 Jan 1791, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Harris, William m, Mary Elam, 27 Sept 1799, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Harrington, Alexander m, Alice Nelson, 25 June 1793, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Harrison, Hiram m, Sally Richardson, 12 Sept 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Harrison, John m, Isabel Jones, 7 Oct 1786, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Harrison, Robert m, Martha Baugh, 11 Jan 1787, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Harrison, William m, Anna Payne, 26 Dec 1763, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Harvey, James m, Agness Piner, 18 Mar 1788, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Haskins, Benjamin m, Phebe Haskins, 9 Nov 1757, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Hatcher, William m, Jane Mayo, 4 July 1788, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Hatton, Robert m, Sarah Wilson, 14 Aug 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Hawes, Daniel m, Margaret Miller, 17 May 1779, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Hawkins, James m, Mary Reynolds, 19 July 1793, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Haymore, Daniel m, Polly Chockley, 24 Jan 1799, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Haynes, James m, Elizabeth Haynes, 17 Dec 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Hazard, William m, Mary Shadrack, 28 Dec 1791, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Heath, William m, Lydia Murden, 1790, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Henderson, Joseph m, Jinney Hurrell, 22 Dec 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Henley, William m, Polly Taylor, 24 Aug 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Henry, William m, Eleanor Harrison, 9 Oct 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Herbert, William m, Janet Cawson, 29 Dec 1742, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Herring, David m, Jenny Ramsey, 23 Mar 1791, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Hewlett, Francis m, Mary Hodges, 29 Aug 1754, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Hicks, George m, Polly Satterfield, 14 Aug 1794, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Higginson, John m, Anne Scruggs, 28 Oct 1771, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Hill, Charles m, Molly Hall, 30 Dec 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Hill, John m, Margaret Wilson, 1 May 1731, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Hill, Thomas m, Martha Pierce, 7 June 1787, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Hines, James m, Elizabeth Graves, 7 Mar 1788, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Hobson, John m, Polly Langhorne, 25 Feb 1789, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Hodges, John m, Elizabeth Hills, 15 Apr 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Hogg, John m, Molly Eads, 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Holoman, James m, Sarah Miller, 20 Oct 1769, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Holland, George m, Sarah Ford, 27 Aug 1746, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Holt, Joseph m, Sarah Gordon, 1 June 1778, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Hudson, Peter m, Mary Harrell, 24 Nov 1789, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Ingram, Thomas m. Fanny Pettypool, 6 Oct 1797, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Irby, Harrison m. N. Long, 8 Dec 1773, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Irby, Harrison m. E. Long, 11 June 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Iveson, Thomas m. Jane Montague, 3 Dec 1757, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Ivy, James m. Mary Purlong, 11 Nov 1728, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Ivy, Thomas m. Anne Dudley, 4 Dec 1751, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Jackson, Joel m. Frances Lowery, 8 Oct 1754, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Jackson, John m. Sarah Blake, 7 Oct 1755, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Jackson, Luke m. Rebecca Doby, 18 Feb 1786, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Jackson, Robert m. Eliza Brett, 7 Nov 1723, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
James, Charles m. Margaret Simmons, 4 April 1797, Princess Anne Co., Minis. Returns
Jamison, William m. Frances Martin, 27 Jan 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Jeffers, William m. Susannah Johnson, 17 Feb 1781, Rockingham Co., Minis. Returns
Johns, Robert m. Mary Tucker, 25 Dec 1787, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Jones, Charles m. Hannah Blackburn, 27 Aug 1743, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Jones, Edward m. Martha Jones, 2 Dec 1776, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, John m. Martha Redford, 22 July 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Jones, Robert m. Mary Gooch, 27 Apr 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jordan, Joseph m. Elizabeth Hatton, 28 Jan 1799, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Joyce, William m. Margaret Lear, 2 Dec 1774, Accomack Co., Marriage Bond
Keeble, Walter m. Elizabeth Stapleton, 29 Nov 1755, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Kemp, Thomas m. Mary Smith, 23 June 1758, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Kennedy, Michael m. Eleanor McCafferty, 12 Jan 1786, Rockbridge Co., Minis. Return
Kerr, James m. Elizabeth Plater, 3 Aug 1763, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Kitts, Peter m. Mary Rigby, 26 Nov 1788, Augusta County, Minis. Return
Kerr, Daniel m. Mary Kirkpatrick, 1 July 1790, Augusta County, Minis. Return
Kennedy, Michael m. Eleanor McCafferty, 12 Jan 1786, Rockbridge Co., Minis. Return
Kerr, James m. Elizabeth Plater, 3 Aug 1763, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Kitts, Peter m. Mary Rigby, 26 Nov 1788, Augusta County, Minis. Return
Kerr, Daniel m. Mary Kirkpatrick, 1 July 1790, Augusta County, Minis. Return
Key, John m. Nancy Ford, 9 Oct 1776, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Lacy, Theophilus m. Martha Cocke, 28 Nov 1759, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Ladd, John m. Ann Moore, 12 Oct 1796, Fluvanna County, Marriage Bond
Laffoon, Jesse m. Catharine Winn, 18 Feb 1792, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Lain, Joseph m. Lucy Herring, 12 Jan 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Lake, William m. Ann Crawley, 27 Apr 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Lambert, Jesse m. Sally Newton, 5 Jan 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Lamont, James m. Polley Halsey, 16 May 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Lancaster, Robert m. Lucy Dear, 7 Nov 1780, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Land, Gideon m. Betsey Oliver, 7 Mar 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Landers, Meredith m. Elizabeth Kidd, 11 Apr 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Lane, Frederick m. Becky Thompson, 30 Jan 1779, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Lane, William m. Mary Mills, 13 July 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Langley, James m. Sarah Nickelson, 24 May 1731, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Lanier, Lewis m. Martha Speed, 25 Nov 1752, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Laprade, John m. Susanna Wadow, 17 June 1760, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Latham, Henry m. Polly Lane, 1 Mar 1796, Culpeper County, Ministers Return
Laughlin, Dorman m. Mary Hogshead, 10 Mar 1788, Augusta Co., Ministers Return
Lavender, George m. Nancy Fortune, 10 Feb 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Lawrence, Henderson m. Susannah Anderson, 6 Jan 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Lawson, Anthony m. Mary Calvert, 29 June 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Layne, David Jr m. Kate Read Farrish, 9 Feb 1778, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Lea, Andrew m. Elizabeth Dudley, 23 Nov 1769, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
League, Benjamin m. Anne Hubbard, 7 Dec 1782, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Leah, John m. Nancy Evans, 6 Jan 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Leath, Jesse m. Harriett Marshall, 1 Feb 1797, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Locke, Andrew m. Mary Brockenbrough, 26 Apr 1797, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Lee, Francis m. Rachel Baptist, 11 Nov 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Leofe, Daniel m. Molly Tatum, 10 Feb 1791, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
LeGrand, William m. Erman Vaughan, 22 Oct 1786, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Leigh, Zachariah m. Priscilla Townes, 5 Jan 1784, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Lester, Benjamin m. Sarah Hansford, 3 July 1778, York Co., Marriage Bond
Lewis, Elam m. Sally Tatum, 21 Feb 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, John m. Lucy Maclin, 28 June 1793, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Thomas m. Susanna Ellis, 1 June 1758, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Libby, James m. Sarah Wright, 25 Sept 1729, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Ligon, Robert m. Sarah Mitchell, 3 June 1769, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Lisain, David m. Sally Duvnanant, 2 June 1788, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Lively, John m. Mary Jameson, 8 Dec 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Lockett, Benjamin m. Mary League, 1 Nov 1797, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Lockhart, Adam m. Sally Wickens, Feb 1786, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Lodinback, David m. Kezia Ward, 30 Sept 1783, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Logan, Samuel m. Lucy Smith, 10 Feb 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Long, William m. Mary Hubbard, 12 Mar 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Love, Thomas m. Rosanna McClure, 1 Feb 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Lowry, Overton m. Nancy Thacker, 3 Dec 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Loyd, Lewis m. Anne Moss, 21 Dec 1772, York County, Marriage County
Lucas, Samuel m. Mary Watkins, 28 Mar 1790, Surry County, Ministers Returns
Luckhard, John m. Fannie Hall, 6 July 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Returns
Ludbury, William m. Frances Dunafant, 29 July 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Luggett, John m. Frances Samford, 29 Apr 1756, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Lukens, Mathias m. Ann Rose, 13 July 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Lumpkin, Moses m. Sarah Lenard, 6 Nov 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bonds
Lunsford, Rodman Jr m. Clementine Ball, 13 Dec 1786, Fauquier Co., Marriage Bond
Luster, Jacob m. Elizabeth Britt, 11 Aug 1768, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Lynch, Laurence m. Kitty Keith, 5 Oct 1794, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Lynsey, Moses m. Lettice Breckenridge, 27 Sept 1785, Montgomery Co., Ministers Return
Lyon, Benjamin m. Jeannie Hunter, 23 Feb 1777, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Lyon, John m. Katty Hook, 7 Jan 1794, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Mackuel, Phill m, Sarah Drewry, 9 Nov 1731, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Macon, Gideon m, Rebecca Walker, 9 Apr 1761, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Macreth, James m, Joan Wallace, 24 Oct 1759, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mann, Abner m, Mary Newby, 25 Feb 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mann, Richard m, Elizabeth Smith, 9 Aug 1792, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Mansfield, Reuben m, Nancy Massie, 22 Dec 1790, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Mareble, Henry m, Elizabeth Mason, 21 Oct 1775, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Marrison, Matthew m, Sarah Gastro, 2 Dec 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Marrison, William m, Susanna Weaver, 1 Jan 1772, Charles City Co., Marriage Bond
Marshall, Daniel m, Sarah Thompson, 13 Dec 1786, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Marshall, James m, Polly Hensley, 2 Jul 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Marshall, William m, Judith Willis, 19 Feb 1765, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Abraham m, Jany Trible, 2 Dec 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Elias m, Barbara Henderson, 7 Oct 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, George m, Sally Henderson, 24 Feb 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, John m, Anne Spencer, 26 Dec 1774, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Joseph m, Nancy Hunter, 17 Oct 1780, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Mitchell m, Jennie Clark, 2 Oct 1786, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Robert m, Mary Venable, 20 Mar 1769, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, William m, Ann Green, 18 Jun 1787, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Mason, John Jr m, Elizabeth Gee, 9 June 1769, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Mason, Nathaniel m, Ann Snale, 6 June 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Massie, Thomas m, Susanna Holland, 22 Oct 1747, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Martin, Peter m, Jemima Garroway, 3 Sept 1757, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Mayberry, Henry m, Magdalene Cam, 2 Apr 1778, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Mayle, Charles m, Dinah Bevan, 23 Aug 1754, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Meacham, James m, Casandra Warwick, 26 Feb 1744, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Meade, Nicholas m, Mary Bates, 18 Jan 1779, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Meadow, Anderson m, Lucy Pollard, 25 Nov 1790, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Means, Hugh m, Nancy Armstrong, 26 Oct 1785, Augusta Co., Ministers Return
Meed, William m, Sarah Garland, 30 Mar 1790, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Meldon, Joseph m, Keziah Spence, 20 Jan 1797, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Menzies, John m, Mary Irvine, 2 Dec 1797, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Meredith, David m, Elizabeth Worsham, 26 Feb 1797, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Meredith, Sampson m, Sarah Stern, 3 Nov 1752, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Myer, Harry m, Martha Myer, 29 Oct 1768, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Myer, William m, Patty Wood, 31 Jan 1751, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Morrissett, Samuel m, Elinor Rhine, 23 Dec 1779, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Muller, Matthias m, Alif Ivy, 31 Jan 1742, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Muller, William m, Joanna LePrade, 2 Dec 1774, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Nether, Thomas m, Kiziel Johnson, 15 Dec 1789, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Norriss, George m, Nancy Carter, 1 Apr 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Murphy, Samuel m, Polley Leflizew, 17 Jan 1799, Bedford Co., Ministers Return
Murray, Robert m, May Skelton, 21 Dec 1754, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Murrell, George m, Sally Baine, 8 Oct 1781, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Rugrove, Benjamin m, Kezia Hall, 15 Dec 1796, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Nutter, Thomas m, Ann Southall, 31 May 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Nyers, Christopher m, Susannah Southard, 24 Dec 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
McAlester, James m. Mary Steel, 22 May 1782, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
McCumber, John m. Martha Bennett, 25 May 1786, Rockbridge Co., Minis.Returns
McCarty, Bellingham m. Elizabeth Downman, Oct 1756, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
McCaulley, Robert m. Jane Carson, 6 Apr 1794, Augusta County, Ministers Return
McClen, James m. Bertsey McSheeters, 8 Mar 1791, Augusta Co., Ministers Return
McCuller, Malcolm m. Elizabeth McClure, 14 Dec 1786, Rockbridge Co., Minis.Return
McClellan, John m. Jane McNabb, 12 Apr 1785, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
McConnies, Jered Jr m. Sally Betts, 7 Oct 1788, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
McCormack, Thomas m. Mary Taylor, 7 Sept 1791, Buckingham Co., Marriage Bond
McCoy, Nathan m. Sally Worsham, 22 Nov 1796, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
McCue, Charles m. Anne Maxwell, 23 May 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
McDaniel, John m. Jane Campbell, 30 Mar 1798, Prince Anne Co., Ministers Return
McDeArmon, Richard m. Lette Ford, 14 Mar 1789, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
McDowell, Joel m. Elizabeth Hacket, 6 June 1796, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
McGehee, Humford m. Sally Moore, 20 June 1768, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
McGhee, Samuel m. Nancy Tate, 12 Feb 1789, Louisa County, Ministers Return
McGlasson, William m. Polly Wright, 11 Nov 1796, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
McKee, Robert m. Margaret Hamilton, 29 Aug 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
McKinney, Alexander m. Tabitha Hill, 29 Mar 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
McNally, David m. Ann Kyle, 12 Mar 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
McNutt, James m. Joan Wallace, 29 Nov 1759, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
McReynolds, John m. Jane Campbell, 15 Dec 1788, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
McCabe, James m. Nancy Band, 12 Mar 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nance, Robert m. Sarah Walker, 16 Feb 1799, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Napier, James m. Sally Howard, 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Nash, Francis m. Mary Allison, 22 Oct 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Nay, Benjamin m. Peggy Martin, 24 Oct 1798, Fauquier Co., Marriage Bond
Neal, William m. Emilia Neal, 5 Aug 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Netherton, Thomas m. Mary Wells, 11 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Nelson, John m. Sebelia Smith, 13 Apr 1799, Loudoun County, Marriage Bond
Nichols, Peter m. Margaret Gaul, 3 Dec 1783, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Nichols, William m. Susanna Parham, 14 Oct 1795, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Newcomb, Jesse m. Margaret Willoughby, 23 Oct 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Newman, Henry m. Mary Arthur, 28 June 1788, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Newman, Richard m. Agg Going, 7 Sept 1799, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Nimmo, David m. Jenny Black, 24 Oct 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nix, Edward m. Elizabeth Price, 15 Jan 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Norris, Nathan m. Sarah Craig, 19 Nov 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Northington, John m. Mary Booker, 30 Nov 1795, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Nukolls, Richard m. Temperance Melton, 1 Nov 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Nukol, William m. Margaret Bonney, 14 Mar 1795, Princess Anne Co., Minister Return
Oaks, Henry m. Susannah Randol, 15 Nov 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Offley, James m. Elizabeth Holaday, 15 Mar 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Oglesby, Thomas m. Martha Bradley, 8 Jan 1773, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Oldham, Taylor m. Polly Cabaniss, 26 Nov 1788, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Oliver, Isaac m. Judith Betts, 10 Aug 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
O’Neal, Jacob m. Mary Steel, 27 Apr 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
O’Regan, Benjamin m. Susannah Edmundson, 21 Feb 1792, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Osborn, Samuel m. Mary McCloth, 31 Dec 1788, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Overby, Bucknor m. Sally Rudgins, 29 Dec 1787, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Page, Leavell m, Marika Dudley, 6 Sept 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Page, Robert m, Elizabeth Welburn, 11 Aug 1779, Goochland Co., Ministers Return
Painter, John m, Patsy Thompson, 24 Mar 1796, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Palmore, Joseph m, Sally Price, 5 Jan 1774, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Pankey, Thomas m, Martha Cannon, 25 Nov 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Parham, Nathaniel m, Cecelia Lee, 9 Oct 1758, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Parker, Alexander m, Sarah Smith, 3 Nov 1770, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Parker, John m, Jenny Wright, 10 April 1797, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Parks, James m, Jean Buchanan, 4 May 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Parley, Thomas m, Winnie Adcock, 17 Nov 1785, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Parrish, Nathaniel m, Martha Clarkson, 29 Sept 1786, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Parsons, Hilary m, Polly Slack, 27 Dec 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Parsons, William m, Agnes Ramsey, 3 Dec 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Patrick, Edmund m, Nancy Oliver, 27 Jan 1794, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Patterson, Samuel m, Elizabeth Shirley, 26 Dec 1787, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Payne, Jesse m, Jean Morgan, 13 June 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Payne, Josias m, Elizabeth Fleming, 23 Aug 1755, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Payne, Smith m, Margaret Payne, 14 May 1787, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Peace, Samuel m, Betsey Jones, 12 Oct 1797, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Peasley, William m, Lucy Sanders, 8 Nov 1764, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Pegram, William m, Agnes Rhodes, 29 Jan 1779, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Penn, Jesse m, Amey Rudder, 25 Oct 1796, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Perris, Elisha m, Elizabeth Watkins, 9 Feb 1789, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Perrow, Daniel m, Anna Garland, 12 Feb 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Persey, John m, Elizabeth Chandler, 2 Oct 1789, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Peters, Matthew m, Mildred Peters, 17 Jan 1788, York County, Marriage Bond
Pettus, John m, Sarah Pettus, 14 July 1785, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Peyton, Craven m, Jane Lewis, 4 Sept 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Philips, Hezekiah m, Catherine Lybrook, 11 Sept 1780, Montgomery Co., Marriage Bond
Pierce, William m, Mary Mountjoy, 2 Apr 1753, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Plitt, Harman m, Lucy Cole, 30 July 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Pointdexter, James m, Polly Thompson, 3 Dec 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Pointdexter, Thomas m, Ann Hughes, 25 Jan 1755, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Pollard, William m, Amy Clarke, 2 Jan 1787, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Polson, Thomas m, Nelly Ellis, 24 Aug 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Poor, Robert m, Eliza Mimms, 7 Feb 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Pope, Thaddeus m, Luckey Dobyns, 19 Dec 1789, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Porter, James m, Lydia Hosby, 31 Jan 1793, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Porter, William m, Mary Woodson, 21 Nov 1793, Powhatan Co., Marriage Bond
Portlock, Jonathan m, Mary Bevan, 19 Sept 1754, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Potts, Peter m, Grace Broadway, 13 Nov 1793, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Powell, Benjamin m, Nancy Cobb, 21 May 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Peter m, Sarah Timson, 14 Mar 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Thomas m, Elizabeth Digges, 28 May 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Powders, Jonas m, Lucy Sperry, 1 Feb 1791, Botetourt Co., Marriage Bond
Presson, William m, Mary Pear, 8 June 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Prezon, John m, Lydia Hill, 29 Dec 1795, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Price, Bourne m, Magdalen Irvine, 26 Dec 1787, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Price, John m, Agness Moore, 12 Oct 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Price, Matthias m, Annis Harley, 16 Jan 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Price, William m, Polly Richardson, 15 Nov 1797, Charlotte Co., Ministers Return
Price, Peter m, Rebecca Smith, 8 Aug 1795, Chesterfield Co., Ministers Return
Profit, Samuel m, Molly Massie, 16 May 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Puckett, Joel m, Sarah Jones, 24 Oct 1789, Chesterfield Co., Ministers Return
Pugh, Young m, Peggy Parsons, 2 Mar 1795, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Pullins, Samuel m, Sarah Henry, 20 Jan 1793, Rockingham Co., Marriage Bond
Purveyear, Ellis m, Elizabeth Hughes, 21 Dec 1784, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Putney, David m, Eliza Collins, 7 Feb 1780, Surry County, Marriage Bond

(12)
Quin, Thomas m., Catherine Ford, 12 Apr 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Radford, James m. Anne Shelburne, 6 July 1789, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Ragland, Lipscomb m. Martha Watkins, 5 Dec 1784, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Ramsey, Joseph m. Sally Pugh, 2 Mar 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Randolph, Beverley m. Agatha Wormeley, 21 Jan 1742, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Rasor, Jacob m. Elizabeth Sharp, 8 Oct 1791, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Rawlings, John m. Neff Terrill, 24 Oct 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Reaves, Peter m. Ann Tucker, 27 Feb 1793, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Redd, Jesse m. Mary Woodson, 21 Nov 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Reeding, Thamaa m. Elizabeth Stepp, Dec 1794, Campbell Co., Ministers Returns
Reeves, Robert m. Ann Blanchard, 27 Aug 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Reives, Timothy m. Priscilla Turner, 20 Dec 1772, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Rey, William m. Peggy Dolby, 28 May 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Rhodes, Benjamin m. Dorothy Fearn, 30 Sep 1772, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Rice, Frederick m. Katherine Killop, 2 Apr 1790, Frederick Co., Marriage Bond
Riddles, Benjamin m. Lucy Michie, 10 Mar 1790, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Richards, William m. Phebe Scruggs, 25 Sep 1775, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Riddle, Matthew m. Jane Crow, 3 Jan 1779, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Rider, William m. Mary Brisco, 21 Feb 1786, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Ridley, Thomas m. Amy Scott, 9 Apr 1778, Southampton Co., Marriage Bond
Rives, Timothy m. Priscilla Turner, 20 Dec 1772, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Roan, William m. Frances Burt, 8 Nov 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, Richard m. Elizabeth Gillum, 10 Jan 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Roberts, Mack m. Nancy Enos, 6 Sept 1798, Campbell County, Ministers Return
Robertson, John m. Polly Smith, 25 Dec 1794, Culpeper County, Ministers Return
Roper, William m. Polly Moorman, 27 Apr 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Ross, Johnson m. Mary Lester, 18 Dec 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Roughton, William m. Elizabeth Price, 8 Jan 1746, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Rowell, Edward m. Betty Shelton, 25 July 1758, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Rudd, Thamaa m. Elizabeth Ingram, 6 Mar 1783, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Ruser, Jesse m. Rachel Harris, 11 Dec 1798, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Rutledge, Richard m. Jenny Kilam, 4 Jan 1799, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Sammon, John m. Lucy Seat, 18 July 1775, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Sampson, Richard m. Sarah Goff, 12 Jan 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Samuel, Noil m. Eliza Satterwhite, 28 Nov 1793, Caroline Co., Ministers Return
Sargent, James m. Frances Price, 24 Jan 1788, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Savage, Josiah m. Susanna Cheatham, 14 June 1789, Surry Co., Ministers Return
Sawyer, Joseph m. Sarah Wilder, 11 Dec 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Sayers, William m. Sarah Smith, 23 Sept 1796, Botetourt Co., Marriage Bond
Scarborough, Thomas m. Sally Callihan, 12 July 1792, Lunenburg Co., Ministe...
Shannon, James m. Rachel Field, 11 Dec 1794, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Sharp, Robert m. Susannah Raze, 6 May 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Shau-doin, Lewis m. Kitty Hims, 15 Nov 1784, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Shearman, George m. Elizabeth Parrott, 27 Oct 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Shelborn, Augustine m. Jane Bush, 6 Apr 1782, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Shell, John m. Margaret Smith, 3 Dec 1779, Chesterfield Co., Marriage Bond
Shelton, Godfrey m. Molly Williams, 2 Feb 1788, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Shelton, Thomas m. Mary Jameson, 2 Nov 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Shibbs, Thomas m. Sally Harris, 31 June 1798, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Shore, Henry m. Martha Winston, 22 Jan 1795, Henrico Co., Marriage Bond
Sikes, Thomas m. Sally Willis, 28 Oct 1783, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Returns
Simmons, John m. Keturah King, 1 Aug 1774, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Simpson, John m. Elizabeth Davis, 12 Feb 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Sims, James m. Patty Smith, 3 Jan 1794, Culpeper County, Ministers Returns
Singleton, Isaac m. Elizabeth Land, 10 Jan 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Slack, Nicholas m. Eliza Stewart, 29 Apr 1728, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Slayden, Arthur m. Lucy Green, 1 Jan 1797, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Smith, Alexander m. Hannah Roman, 29 Nov 1798, Washington Co., Ministers Return
Smith, Benoni m. Mildred Vaughan, 6 Mar 1789, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Charles m. Susanna Williamson, 14 Mar 1796, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, David m. Sarah Stuart, 6 Mar 1786, Washington Co., Ministers Return
Smith, George m. Mary Harden, 10 Apr 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Ichabod m. Lucy Pennington, 31 Oct 1795, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, James m. Nancy Norvell, 19 May 1788, Southampton Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, John m. Priscilla Perry, 24 Nov 1794, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Jonathan m. Nancy Joynes, 26 Jan 1798, Northampton Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Joseph m. Katherine Dobyns, 7 Jan 1787, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Maurice m. Catherine Jones, 14 May 1753, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Peter m. Elizabeth Wallace, 4 Oct 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Robert m. Polly Smith, 7 Aug 1793, Orange Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, Shelton m. Jane Yance, 21 Nov 1799, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Smith, Thomas m. Susanna Shelton, 30 Aug 1782, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, William m. Anne Byers, 8 Oct 1789, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Smith, William m. Elizabeth Taylor, 14 June 1783, Southampton Co., Marriage Bond
Smith, William m. Else Yates, 22 Mar 1796, Harrison Co., Marriage Bond
Smithson, Marion m. Phebe White, 27 Dec 1782, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Snaile, Christopher m. Anne Edmonds, 2 Feb 1799, Princess Anne Co., Marriage Bond
Sned, Burwell m. Susannah Norvell, 9 Dec 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Snelson, Robert m. Polly Thomas, 29 Aug 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Sorrell, Thomas m. Million Glasscock, 20 Oct 1770, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Southall, Holman m. Elizabeth Dancy, 18 Aug 1760, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Span, James m. Keziah Lowelling, 9 Apr 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Spaulding, Thomas m. Martha Parsons, 8 Dec 1792, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Spencer, William m. Jane Proctor, 1 June 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Spicer, William m. Sarah Harris, 16 Apr 1789, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Spink, James m. Sarah Robertson, 7 May 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Spratley, William m. Ann Faulcon, 5 Apr 1773, Surry Co., Marriage Bond
Stafford, Joseph m. Peggy Etheridge, 30 Dec 1798, Princess Anne Co., Marriage Bond
Steele, Alexander m. Elizabeth Franklin, 14 Apr 1794, Campbell Co., Marriage Bond
Stembridge, William m. Kindness Breedlove, 22 Jan 1785, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Stephens, Julius m. Fanny Freeman, 27 July 1799, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Stoopé, John m. Mary Sallard, 18 Sept 1792, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Stevens, Isaac m. Mary Wright, 12 May 1788, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Stiff, James m. Betty Blake, 14 Dec 1774, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Stoak, John m. Elizabeth Manning, 27 Sept 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Stogell, James m. Dull Ascue, 9 July 1799, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Stokes, Henry m. Susanna Reaves, 5 Feb 1795, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Stone, John m. Elizabeth Kealing, 26 Sept 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Stone, William m. Tabitha Neal, 22 Nov 1791, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Storey, Robert m. Lucy Winston, 3 May 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Stowe, Joel m. Frances St John, 10 Mar 1786, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Strange, Henry m. Susanna Sullivant, 26 Nov 1788, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Stringer, Daniel m. Ursula Laughton, 8 Apr 1765, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Strong, David m. Lucretia Irvine, 5 June 1794, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Stroud, William m. Susanna Cooke, 7 Sept 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Suddarth Tandy m. Betsy Hicks, 4 Dec 1799, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Sudeath, Garrett m. Nancy Puckett, 27 Aug 1790, Amherst Co., Marriage Bond
Sullivan, Dennis m. Caty Jones, 10 Aug 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Sullivant, Litleberry m. Nanny Tucker, 3 Jan 1791, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Sutton, Rowland m. Mary Ann Morgan, 7 May 1751, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Swetman, George m. Polly Sutton, 14 Mar 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Symmer, John m. Hannah Potter, 1 Jan 1749, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Tabb, Thomas m. Elizabeth Teackle, 27 Dec 1790, Northampton Co., Marriage Bond
Tally, John m. Sally Dizmang, 22 Dec 1796, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Tarry, Robert m. Nancy Smith, 10 June 1793, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Tatem, John m. Anne Wright, 7 Nov 1743, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Tawney, John m. Polly Price, 7 May 1799, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Daniel m. Rebecca Johnson, 23 July 1795, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Taylor, James m. Nancy Wooton, 16 Dec 1784, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, John m. Rebecca Plator, 21 May 1747, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Robert m. Elizabeth Ward, 17 Dec 1789, Surry County, Ministers Return
Taylor, William m. Fanny Fowler, 7 July 1795, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Tazewell, William m. Mary Gray, 13 Feb 1793, Southampton Co., Marriage Bond
Teaford, James m. Mary McCaskry, 4 Nov 1786, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Tennill, Joseph m. Mary Hicks, 15 Aug 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Terry, James m. Anna Smith, 25 Jan 1790, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Thacker, Andrew m. Sally Martin, 11 Jan 1799, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Thacker, Ezekiel m. Anne Wood, 20 Mar 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Tharp, Terry m. Susanna Terry, 19 Mar 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Thom, James m. Alice Taliaferro, 31 Dec 1797, Culpeper County, Ministers Return
Thomas, James m. Lucy Glassy, 20 Sept 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thomas, Robert m. Polly Smith, 7 Aug 1793, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Thomas, William m. Patsy Woodall, 17 Oct 1797, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Thompson, David m. Nancy Coadie, 17 Aug 1785, Montgomery Co., Marriage Bond
Thompson, John m. Sarah Strong, 21 Nov 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, Richard m. Mary McGhee, 19 Nov 1799, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Thompson, Thomas m. Sophia Kinner, 15 Aug 1794, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Thompson, William m. Anna Mullins, 8 Nov 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thorton, William m. Sarah Goodrich, 16 Feb 1774, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Thoroughgood, John m. Frances Thorowgood, 30 Oct 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Thurman, Richard m. Elizabeth Rynor, 24 Nov 1794, Bedford Co., Marriage Bond
Thurston, Robert m. Margaret Jones, 26 Oct 1765, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Thweatts, William m. Jane Parham, 10 Feb 1775, Sussex Co., Marriage Bond
Tiller, Daniel m. Agnes Williams, 25 Dec 1793, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Tillman, John m. Mary Simmons, 23 May 1758, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Tisdale, William m. Polly Morris, 20 Nov 1793, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Toler, Jesse m. Polly Toler, 27 Oct 1797, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Tomson, Joseph m. Susannah Carrot, 15 June 1787, ½ Buckingham Co., Marriage Bond
Totty, Abner m. Mary White, 21 Nov 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Townes, Joel m. Mary PoPearson, 29 July 1780, Halifax Co., Marriage Bond
Townes, Joel m. Frankey Gains, 2 Mar 1778, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Townsend, Daniel m. Jencey Townsend, 13 Dec 1799, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Tracey, Daniel m. Fanny Butt, 22 May 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Tranum, Clemens m. Alizabeath Melone, 7 Jan 1787, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Traynum, William m. Willy Redmon, 10 May 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Trent, Alexander m. Elizabeth Woodson, 1 Jan 1753, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Trice, John m. Patty Smith, 9 Sept 1783, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Truman, Isham m. Mary Gibbons, 8 Sept 1779, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Tucker, David m. Athalia Hunt, 24 Nov 1759, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Tucker, Herriman m. Anna Overstreet, 1 Feb 1796, Charlotte County, Ministers Return
Tucker, Stephen m. Frances Glascock, 8 Apr 1782, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Turleyfield, John m. Rebecca Parham, 23 Dec 1799, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Turner, George m. Polly Rowlett, 6 July 1795, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Turnor, James m. Patty Cosby, 30 Mar 1789, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Turner, Reuben m. Nancy Jones, 1 Oct 1733, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Tytman, Joseph m. Lucy Rodes, 26 Sept 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Tyler, John m. Mildred Stone, 7 Aug 1799, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Tyler, Pleasant m. Anne Valentine, 20 Jan 1796, Henrico Co., Marriage Bond
Tyler, Thomas m. Rosanah Terrell, 31 Jan 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Usery, John m. Nancy Green, 23 Dec 1797, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Vaden, Herod m. Susannah Smith, 13 Nov 1785, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Vanholt, Joseph m. Elizabeth Whitehurst, 27 Feb 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Vanstavern, Nicholas m. Catey Howard, 31 Mar 1788, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Vass, Vincent m. Jane Mountague, 22 Aug 1757, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Vaughan, Craddock m. Mary William, Feb 1793, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Vaughan, John m. Betty Mullins, 9 June 1794, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Vaughan, William m. Patsey Himm, 23 Sept 1781, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Venable, Abraham m. Mary Morton, 4 Aug 1783, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Ventus, John m. Mary Fuller, 27 July 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Vermere, Joseph m. Avy Batten, 24 Sept 1798, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Via, Wade m. Fanny Maupin, 27 Apr 1791, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Vice, Abram m. Nancy Morgan, 13 Sept 1796, Wythe County, Ministers Return
Votaw, Isaac m. Sarah Yates, 22 Jan 1798, Harrison Co., Marriage Bond
Vought, Henry m. Ester Baugh, 26 July 1795, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Waddel, Jacob m. Drucilla League, 27 Nov 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Waddel, James m. Mildred Lindsay, 16 April 1792, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Waddy, Anthony m. Elizabeth Smith, 10 June 1799, Louisa Co., Marriage Bond
Waddy, John m. Mary Waddy, 6 Mar 1788, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Wade, Chidly m. Ann Kerby, 3 Feb 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Wake, Flamstead m. Mrs Manning Wake, 19 Sept 1793, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Wakefield, Samuel m. Elizabeth Scates, 14 Jan 1791, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Walã, Burwell m. Prudence Coleman, 21 Aug 1796, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Walden, Drevry m. Hannah Scott, 1 Aug 1790, Surry County, Ministers Return
Walldrop, William m. Elizabeth Wood, 2 Jan 1794, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Walke, John m. Hannah Finney, 4 Nov 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walker, Austin m. Martha Scott, 4 Nov 1797, Powhatan Co., Marriage Bond
Walker, Gabriel m. Susannah Wheeler, 3 Dec 1798, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Walker, Jacob m. Mrs Courtney Tucker, 6 Nov 1723, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Walker, John m. Elizabeth Hunter, 9 May 1751, Albemarle Co., Ministers Return
Walker, Joseph m. Susannah Willis, 22 July 1789, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Walker, Robert m. Susannah Harrison, 29 May 1774, Surry Co., Marriage Bond
Walker, Thomas m. Susanna Johnson, 2 Dec 1783, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Walker, William m. Malley Anderson, 5 Apr 1796, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Walker, Willis m. Sarah Hunter, 10 Feb 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Wallace, David m. Nancy Miles, 22 Mar 1798, Hezekiah Co., Ministers Return
Wallace, John m. Margaret Graham, 24 Aug 1785, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Waller, Rice m. Elizabeth Lambert, 5 April 1792, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Walthall, Bartley m. Ann Parkinson, 17 Feb 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walton, David m. Rebecca Wyche, 28 Feb 1788, Greensville Co., Marriage Bond
Walton, John m. Nancy Smith, 10 Dec 1792, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Walton, William m. Elizabeth Walton, 2 Mar 1794, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Ward, Edward m. Ann Jones, 20 Dec 1792, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Ward, John m. Sallie Burton, 14 Nov 1782, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Ward, Rowland m. Prudence Jones, 10 Nov 1752, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Ward, Wiley m. Ann Thomas, 10 Feb 1778, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Warren, John m. Sarah Puckett, 8 Feb 1791, Chesterfield Co., Ministers Return
Warren, William m. Elizabeth David, 3 Apr 1789, Surry County, Ministers Return
Waterfield, Jacob m. Sarah Joyne, 21 Feb 1791, Northampton Co., Marriage Bond
Watkins, Benjamin m. Anna Riddle, 23 Dec 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Watkins, Edward m. Thompson, 17 Apr 1759, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Watkins, James m. Jane Thompson, 25 Feb 1799, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Samuel m. Elizabeth Goode, 26 July 1773, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Watson, James m. Peggy Wilson, 8 Sept 1785, Surry County, Ministers Return
Watson, John m. Mary Smith, 7 Dec 1763, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watters, David m. Anne Henley, 1 June 1797, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Weatherford, William m. Jean Chapman, 11 June 1794, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Webber, Seth m. Sally Chapman, 19 Feb 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Webster, Joshua m. Fanny Lester, 25 Dec 1794, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Weeks, Richard m. Judith Wilson, 9 May 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Collin m. Agatha Dickenson, 22 Apr 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Jacob m. Mary Cats, 10 June 1794, Wythe County, Ministers Return
West, Edward m. Elizabeth Povall, 12 July 1790, Henrico Co., Marriage Bond
West, James m. Susannah Harlow, 29 Aug 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
West, Thomas m. Margaret Willoughby, 26 Oct 1788, Norfolk Co., Ministers Return
Westmoreland, Edmund m. Sally Hawkins, 30 Dec 1789, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
White, Caleb m. Ann Seay, 14 Nov 1798, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
White, Carter m. Betty Wood, 30 Jan 1794, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
White, John m. Hannah Pickett, 3 Aug 1782, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
White, Moses m. Nancy Isabel, 26 Jan 1797, Louisa County, Ministers Return
White, Thomas m. Sally Davis, 10 Dec 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Whitehurst, David m. Frances Whitehurst, 25 July 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Whitehurst, Samuel m. Mary Edmonds, 2 July 1797, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return
Whiting, Matthew m. Elizabeth Robinson, 31 Mar 1763, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Whitlock, John m. Nancy Shepherdson, 2 Feb 1797, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Wickliff, Robert m. Mary Harden, 18 June 1759, Fauquier Co., Marriage Bond
Wiggington, John m. Mary Bell, 25 Mar 1795, Culpeper Co., Ministers Return
Wiles, Thomas m. Catherine White, 6 Dec 1785, Rockbridge Co., Marriage Bond
Wilkerson, Edward m. Mary Ogilsby, 29 Jan 1759, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Wilkinson, James m. Charity Stanley, 3 Oct 1792, Louisa Co., Ministers Return
Willard, John m. Martha Edwards, 18 May 1756, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Williams, Abraham m. Polly Hudson, 25 Dec 1798, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Williams, George m. Elizabeth Hill, 9 May 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Williams, John m. Minifred Howard, 30 Dec 1781, Richmond Co., Marriage Bond
Williams, Leroy m. Amey Miles, 24 Dec 1794, Mecklenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Williams, Nicholas m. Also Almond, 24 Oct 1782, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Williams, Robert m. Anne Watson, 1 Apr 1771, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Williams, Thomas m. Elizabeth Watson, 20 Dec 1762, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Williams, William m. Canadace Weeks, 26 Oct 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Williamson, Francis m, Martha Matthias, 18 Sept 1758, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Williamson, Jacob m, Sally Ragsdale, 25 Dec 1794, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Williamson, Robert m, Hartha Smith, 16 June 1782, Chesterfield Co., Marriage Bond
Williamson, William m, Elizabeth Pentress, 14 Dec 1798, Princess Anne Co., Mini, Trn
Willis, Augustine m, Anne Heath, 28 Dec 1772, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Willis, Edward m, Susanna Smith, 16 Dec 1788, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Wills, Filmer m, Elizabeth Green, 24 May 1755, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wilmans, Lewis m, Mrs Sally Young, 27 Feb 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Wilson, Alexander m, Mary Cunningham, 16 Oct 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Wilson, David m, Sarah Steel, 19 May 1792, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Wilson, James m, Agnes McKee, 26 Aug 1788, Rockbridge Co., Ministers Return
Wilson, John m, Priscilla Trent, 14 Feb 1772, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wilton, Thomas m, Anne Dimmddie, 15 Aug 1798, Campbell Co., Ministers Return
Winfree, Robert m, Susan Crowder, 26 Nov 1781, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wingfield, Joseph m, Mary Tool, 28 Aug 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wingo, John Jr m, Elizabeth Smith, 12 Sept 1791, Rockbridge Co., Marriage Bond
Winn, Robert m, Susanna Jordan, 11 Feb 1796, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Winston, Joseph m, Rebecca Johnson, 15 Nov 1790, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Wirt, William m, Mildred Gilmer, 23 May 1795, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Wisbath, William m, Mary Haynes, 31 Dec 1766, Princess Anne Co., Marriage Bond
Wombrell, Thomas m, Sally Scott, 27 Feb 1799, Surry County, Ministers Return
Wool, Drury m, Caroline Carr, 12 Feb 1794, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Wood, John m, Lucy Rice, 27 Dec 1785, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Wood, Thomas m, Mary Pulliam, 3 Mar 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wood, William m, Martha Evans, 27 Oct 1799, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Woodall, William m, Sarah Thomasson, 14 Mar 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Woodford, Thomas m, Mary Cole, 27 Oct 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Woodroof, Nathaniel m, Catey Vick, 22 Dec 1779, Brunswick Co., Marriage Bond
Woodson, Booker m, Elizabeth Rayson, 7 Oct 1789, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Woodson, John m, Mary Ijams, 18 Mar 1760, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Woodson, Murray m, Susanna Bailey, 15 Jan 1795, Powhatan Co., Marriage Bond
Woodson, Tucker m, Martha Hudson, 11 Mar 1799, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Woodward, Jesse m, Martha Haves, 20 July 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Woodridge, Edmund m, Elizabeth Watkins, 22 Aug 1774, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Woodfolk, Augustine m, Sarah Brown, 6 Mar 1789, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Workman, Samuel m, Martha Rhea, 30 June 1785, Rockbridge Co., Minister Return
Worsham, Essex m, Elizabeth Dunnivant, 28 Dec 1786, Amelia Co., Marriage Bond
Worrall, Richard m, Sarah Smith, 23 Aug 1790, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Wright, John m, Mary Cox, 21 May 1795, York County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Reuben m, Polly Foster, 23 July 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wright, William m, Elizabeth Wade, 30 Oct 1785, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Wright, William m, Elizabeth Woodson, 30 Mar 1793, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Wyatt, Joseph m, Elizabeth Turner, 23 Jan 1783, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Wyatt, William m, Susan Jones, 15 June 1790, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wynn, John m, Mary Lewid, 27 Dec 1764, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Yancey, Charles m, Sarah Field, 8 June 1786, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Yancey, Robert m, Phoebe Rosel, 9 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Yarrington, John m, Mary Bryant, 23 July 1752, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Yates, Bartholomew m, Elizabeth Stanard, 9 Sept 1741, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Yates, Harry m, Lucy Murray, 19 May 1779, Middlesex Co., Ministers Return
Yeager, Nicholas m, Ann Wayland, 22 Dec 1785, Culpeper Co., Marriage Bond
Yerby, William m, Mary Satchell, 23 Nov 1782, Northampton Co., Ministers Return
Yocome, William m, Jane Smith, 17 Apr 1787, Washington Co., Ministers Return
Young, Clement m, Amy Landrum, 18 Dec 1799, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Young, Elijah m, Anna Farley, 28 Dec 1794, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Young, Leonard m, Mary Nance, 7 Dec 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Young, Thomas m, Elizabeth Nance, 25 Feb 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Zachary, Jonathan m, Jane Gordon, 11 Dec 1787, Lunenburg Co., Ministers Return
Zimmerman, John m, Herietta Springer, 8 Mar 1798, Augusta County, Ministers Return

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>Avy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock</td>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Brisco</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Britt</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alligre</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Broekinbrough</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td>Annis</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliott</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Judah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Buchanan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond</td>
<td>Alse</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Buckner</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amonet</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Dinah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Bonney</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascue</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Callahan</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autresseau</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>Clementine</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptiste</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barksdale</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>Andy</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartley</td>
<td>Elizar</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beefman</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevis</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Name</td>
<td>First Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clack Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Jennie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clack Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke Amey</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clermons Bridget</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coadie Nancy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb Nancy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke Lucy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockerham Rebecca</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cofer Margaret</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole Lucy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman Prudence</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins Eliza</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinsworth Ann</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook Esther</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke Susanna</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin Sally</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corprew Ellenor</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosby Patty</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch Anne</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafton Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Sarah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dicks Rebecca</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digges Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon Susannah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinwiddie Anne</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dizmang Sally</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobyns Katherine</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luckey 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogget Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolby Peggy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass Judith</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downman Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewry</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marika</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunafant Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnavant Sally</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dupree Sarah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eds Holly</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barhart Sophia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edds Ann</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmonds Anne</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmundson Susannah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwards Judith</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwards Martha</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elam Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(20)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fore</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlong</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaddey</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gains</td>
<td>Frankey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrot</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garroway</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaul</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee</td>
<td>Bridgett</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillum</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Givin</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasby</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glascok</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassock</td>
<td>Hillion</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going</td>
<td>Agg</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooch</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulding</td>
<td>Pemeele</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhill</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grymes</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacket</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hacket</td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggard</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kezia</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambleton</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Belinda</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlet</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hands</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanner</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansford</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbert</td>
<td>Ellener</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlow</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins</td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heale</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendren</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley</td>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogshead</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holaday</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook</td>
<td>Katty</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoosel</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>Catey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudgins</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudnall</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>First Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hundley</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>Athalia</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeannie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hylson</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irby</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Magdalen</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy</td>
<td>Alif</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissel</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alizabeath</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lybrook</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keturah</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Free</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ursula</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecelia</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Love</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Free</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holly</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Canadace</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alizabeath</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sukey</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mills
Mary 9
Nancy 16

Mims
Eliza 12
Mary 18
Patsey 16

Mims
Kitty 14

Mitchell
Mary 2
Sally 4
Sarah 9

Moarman
Sally 11

Montague
Jane 8

Moore
Agness 12
Ann 9
Sally 11

Moorman
Polly 13

Morgan
Jean 12
Mary 15
Nancy 16

Morland
Mary 6

Morris
Ann 8
Polly 15

Morrison
Eleanor 7

Morton
Mary 16

Mosby
Lydia 12

Moseley
Polley 9

Ness
Anne 9

Mountague
Jane 16

Mountjoy
Mary 12

Mullins
Anna 15
Betty 16

Mullons
Mary 1

Mullis
Elizabeth 7

Munden
Lydia 7

Murray
Lucy 18

Murrell
Jenny 7

Murrell
Jenlle 3

Muse
Caty 7

McCafferty
Eleanor 8

McGarrall
Esther 3

McGhee
Mary 15

McClanahan
Catherine 3

McClun
Elizabeth 11

McCullow
Elizabeth 1

McColl
Rosanna 9

McCoy
Sarah 3

McGarvey
Elizabeth 4

McGavock
Peggy 8

McGee
Mary 15

McGlathlem
Mary 11

McKee
Agnes 18

McLean
Betsie 1

McNabb
Jane 11

McNealy
Rebekkah 8

McPherson
Mary 16

McPheeters
Betsie 11

McPhek
Hannah 4

Nally
Betsie 4

Nance
Elizabeth 18

Nancy
Mary 18

Neal
Emilia 11

Nelson
Alice 7

Nealy
Elizabeth 10

Newby
Easter 5

Newman
Sarah 6

Newton
Sally 9

Niblett
Betsey 2

Nickelson
Sarah 9

Norrell
Elizabeth 4

Nunnally
Patience 8

Oats
Mary 17

O'Brien
Catherine 3

Ogilby
Mary 17

Oliver
Betsey 9

Overstreet
Anna 16

Owen
Lettice 8

Palmer
Amnis 1

Pamplin
Jenny 4

Parham
Jane 15

Parrish
Judith 11

Parrott
Elizabeth 4

Parsons
Hartha 14

Patterson
Molly 8

Pettis
Sarah 9

Pickett
Hannah 17

Pine
Sally 6

Pleasant
Elizabeth 8

Pleasant
Rebecca 15

Pleasant
Polley 8

Pocindexter
Pamela 3

Pollard
Catherine 2

Poor
Elizabeth 7

Porter
E. 2

Potts
Hannah 15

Potts
Lucy 4
Snale
Ann 10
Sneed
Ally 3
Patty 2
Snodgrass
Jean 3
Southall
Ann 10
Southerland
Dianna 4
Susannah 10
Span
Priscilla 2
Speed
Martha 9
Spence
Kezeiah 10
Spencer
Anne 10
Sperry
Lucy 12
Springer
Henrietta 18
Squair
Katy 10
St John
Frances 15
Staige
Lucia 4
Stanard
Elizabeth 18
Stanley
Charity 17
Stapleton
Elizabeth 8
Steel
Mary 11
Mary 11
Sarah 18
Steele
Jenney 1
Steffy
Mary 5
Steph
Elizabeth 13
Stern
Sarah 10
Stewart
Eliza 14
Stockley
Sally 8
Stone
Mildred 16
Strong
Sarah 15
Stuart
Sarah 14
Sturdivant
Lucy 6
Sullivant
Susanna 15
Sutton
Polly 15
Tabb
Euphany 10
Tacket
Lidia 4
Taliaferro
Alice 15
Tarry
Gracey 5
Tate
Ann 1
Nancy 11
Sally 1
Tatum
Molly 9
Sally 9
Taylor
Anna 2
Elizabeth 14
Elizabeth 4
Elizabeth 3
Mary 17
Mary 11
Polly 7
Teackle
Elizabeth 15
Thacker
Elizabeth 2
Thack
Mary 5
Mary 5
Polly 14
Thomasson
Sarah 18
Thompson
Sarah 18
Thompson
Sarah 18
Becky 9
Jane 17
Patsy 12
Sarah 10
Thomson
Sarah 10
Thorngood
Frances 15
Tolson
Polly 15
Tomkins
Martha 14
Tool
Mary 18
Toombs
Elizabeth 5
Totty
Susanna 15
Townes
Priscilla 9
Townsend
Jeney 16
Trent
Priscilla 18
Priscilla 4
Trible
Jany 10
Tschebelfi
Sally 6
Tucker
Ann 13
Courtney 16
Elizabeth 6
Mary 8
Nanny 15
Tuley
Judith 6
Turner
Elizabeth 18
Priscilla 13
Priscilla 13
Tyrie
Frances 7
Ussery
Mary 3
Valetine
Anne 16
Vaughan
Erman 9
Vaughan
Mildred 14
Venable
Mary 10
Vick
Catey 18
Waddy
Mary 16
Wade
Anna 8
Elizabeth 18
Wadlow
Susanna 9
Wake
Mrs. Manning 16
Wakefield
Elizabeth 6
Walker
Helen 3
Walker
Elizabeth 14
Joan 10
Joan 11
Walton
Elizabeth 17
Ward
Elizabeth 15
Kezia 9
Mary 3
Warwick
Casandra 10
Washington
Ann 15
Sally 2
Watkins
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth 12
Jane 2
Mary 9
Watson
Anne 17
Anne 8
Elizabeth 17
Wayland
Ann 18
Weatherford
Elizabeth 4
Nelly 13
Weaver
Susanna 10
Welburn
Elizabeth 12
Welch
Elizabeth 17
Wells
Mary 11
Susanna 5
Westrip
Mary 4
Wheeler
Sally 1
Susannah 16
Whitaker
Betty 2
White
Catherine 17
Mary 15
Mary 7
Phoebe 14
Sally 3
Susannah 3
Whitehead
Abia 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickens</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luci</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfrey</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodall</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodall</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollard</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsham</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(26)
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Four

Compiled - 1972

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Abbott, Elisha m. Liddy Clay, 1 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Abeart, John m. Mary Bruce, 1777, Orange County
Abel, John m. Frances Fennel, 2 June 1785, Culpeper County
Abel, John m. Margaret Tinder, 1777, Orange County
Abney, Reubin m. _________ Petty, 15 June 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Absolom, William m. Martha Maye, 5 Sept 1793, Princess Anne County
Absten, Joshua m. Mary Carter, 9 May 1782, Prince Edward County
Acers, Simon m. Mary Smith, 5 Dec 1780, Rockingham County, Ministers Return
Ackiss, Francis m. Jacamine Munden, 1789, Princess Anne County
Adair, William m. _________ Rodgers, 22 Jan 1781, Bedford County
Adams, Ashley m. Mary Riddlehurst, 21 June 1792, Dinwiddie County
Adams, Colin m. Frances Nicholson, 22 June 1785, Culpeper County
Adams, James m. Elizabeth McGirger, 21 Dec 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Adams, James m. Mary Prusit, 16 Oct 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adams, James m. Mary Irvine, 4 Mar 1776, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Adams, John m. Elizabeth Williamson, 22 Nov 1785, Greensville County
Adams, Joseph m. Elizabeth Watkins, 24 Sept 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Adams, Nipper m. Frances Carter, 22 June 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Adams, William m. Keturah Ford, 1 Aug 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adkins, Robert m. Nancy Battell, 13 Oct 1789, Halifax County, Ministers Return
Aymes, John m. Phileas Garrison, 4 Oct 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Alderson, Davis m. Leah Carrol, 15 Sept 1788, Rockingham County, Ministers Return
Alderson, William m. Sally Hitson, 14 Dec 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Alexander, John m. Rachel Miller, 13 Feb 1791, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Alexander, William m. Francy Rucker, 27 Aug 1782, Culpeper County
Allen, Benjamin m. Elizabeth Hudson, 20 Jan 1781, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Allen, Charles m. Elizabeth Powell, 30 Oct 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Allen, James m. Polly Young, 21 Feb 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Allen, James m. Patsy Woodford, 25 Apr 1787, Orange County, Ministers Return
Allen, John m. Margaret Arbuckle, 11 Nov 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Allen, Nathaniel m. Pamela Hudson, 17 Aug 1778, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Alley, Isaiah m. Eliza Watkins, 25 Dec 1775, Goochland County, Ministers Return
Allison, James m. Mary Givens, 6 June 1798, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Alsup, John m. Jurya Potter, 23 May 1782, Goochland County, Ministers Return
Anderson, Ben m. Sarah Johnson, 7 Sept 1773, Louisa County
Anderson, Jesse m. Elizabeth Jones, 21 June 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Anderson, Matt m. Sarah Farrar, 29 Oct 1792, Louisa County
Anderson, Thomas m. Sarah Davis, 3 Oct 1795, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Anderson, Benjamin m. Susanna Roberts, 25 June 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Andrews, Peter m. Amy Cooper, 18 Apr 1795, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Anthony, Mark m. Sarah Tate, 15 May 1795, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Apshear, Leroy m. Elizabeth Bradley, 24 Oct 1759, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Aubrey, James m. Catherine Alexander, 2 Jan 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Archer, Joseph m. Tabitha Joines, 7 Oct 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Armstrong, James m. Lucy Watson, 23 Feb 1790, Fluvanna County
Armstrong, Lancelet m. Mary Brown, 3 Feb 1778, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Arrington, Adler m. Patsy Wood, 4 Nov 1796, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Arthur, Benjamin m. Anne Arthur, 23 Apr 1765, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ashworth, John m. Susannah Brizendine, 22 June 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Atkin, Robert m. Polly Graves, 30 Oct 1794, Halifax County, Ministers Return
Atkins, Hezekiah m. Mary Leven, 30 Oct 1784, Montgomery County, Marriage Bond
Atkins, James m. Elizabeth Davidson, 18 May 1736, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Atkins, Spencer m. Rebecca Yancey, 11 June 1795, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Atkinson, Pleasants m. Obedience Whiloe, 26 June 1776, Accomack Co., Marriage Bond
Atkinson, Thomas m. Rachel Link, 28 Oct 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Atwood, Thomas m. Mary Otterson, 4 Dec 1794, Princess Anne County
Austin, Morris m. Letitia McClenachan, 7 Oct 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ayres, Thomas m. Molly Noell, 16 Jan 1787, Caroline County, Marriage Bond
(1)
Baber, William m. Nancy Patterson, 20 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania Co., Marriage Bond
Backens, John m. Polly Fleiger, 23 Dec 1790, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Bacon, Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Meux, 1 May 1786, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Bagwell, George m. Peggy Dix, 5 June 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, David m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Apr 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Samuel m. Mary Jewell, 9 Mar 1799, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Bailey, Thomas m. Elizabeth Stone, 12 Feb 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Andrew Jr m. Polly Price, 19 June 1799, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Baker, Ezekiel m. Nancy Ganet, 30 Sept 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Baker, James m. Mary Hill, 28 Sept 1785, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Baldwin, Samuel m. Polly Womack, 16 Sept 1799, Prince Edward County
Ball, John m. Mary Ball, 12 Mar 1765, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ball, Richard m. Susannah Adams, 3 Nov 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Ball, Williamson m. Ann Beale, 23 Nov 1762, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Ballard, Francis m. Mary Serant, 25 Dec 1700, Elizabeth City County, Marriage Bond
Ballinger, Edward m. Nancy Edwards, 10 Dec 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Balson, William m. Mary Davenport, 18 Dec 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Banister, William m. Anne Haile, 26 Apr 1763, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Barber, John m. Priscilla Evans, 30 Mar 1793, Chesterfield County, Ministers Return
Barber, Shadrack m. Salley Wmfree, 25 Dec 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bard, William m. Catherine Robertson, 1 Jan 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Barghoer, John m. Christiana Franklin, 27 Aug 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Barksdale, Beverly m. Judy Womack, 30 Sept 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Barnard, Robert m. Eliza Ferrar, 13 June 1779, Goochland County, Minister Return
Barnes, Thomas m. Elizabeth Anderson, 22 Dec 1785, Prince George County
Barnett, John m. Mary Carter, 30 Jan 1783, Prince Edward County
Barras, Edward m. Agnes McCann, 15 Nov 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Barrett, Charles m. Elizabeth Cluff, 5 Nov 1770, Louisa County
Bartee, David m. Sally Sims, 12 Feb 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bartlett, Charles m. Caty Rogers, 6 Mar 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Barton, Elijah m. Anna Senter, 28 Jan 1792, Bedford County, Ministers Return
Bass, Sterling m. Elizabeth Dupree, 23 May 1793, Greensville Co., Marriage Bond
Batchelder, John m. Elizabeth Hickleborough, 15 Feb 1748, Middlesex Co., Marriage Bond
Bateman, Henry m. Grace Hoop, 10 July 1782, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Bates, Fleming m. Peggy Milliner, 8 Sept 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Batter, William m. Mary Stratton, May 1704, Henrico County
Baugh, Robert m. Martha Cleveland, 5 Feb 1788, Sussex County
Baxter, John m. Jane Tiller, 17 Aug 1787, Caroline County
Bayly, Levin m. Hepsy Cord, 6 Feb 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bayne, Alexander m. Margaret Connor, 1735, Norfolk County
Bays, Joseph m. Ann Robertson, 22 Mar 1757, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Beadel, Thomas m. Priscilla Osborne, 16 Dec 1786, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Beadlos, Rice m. Sally Adams, 14 Mar 1786, Pittsylvania County
Beal, William m. Petsy Murphy, 2 Mar 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Beale, Thomas m. Jane Currie, 10 July 1784, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bean, Martin m. Ann Allin, 8 Apr 1700, Elizabeth City County, Marriage Bond
Beard, William m. Margaret McNutt, 15 June 1793, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Beck, William m. Nancy Boaz, 21 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Beckham, William m. Sally Rector, 18 Apr 1783, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Beech, Ezekiel m. Anne Spiers, 26 Nov 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bell, David m. Frances Jent, 2 May 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bell, James m. Sarah Patty, 4 Sept 1794, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bell, John m. Rebecca Graham, 9 Jan 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bembove, Edward m. Elizabeth Falconor, Dec 1728, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, John m. Sally Clarke, 13 Mar 1787, Prince Edward County, Minister Return
Benson, William m. Mary Irvin, 11 Oct 1782, Frederick County
Benston, Zadock m. Nancy Taylor, 8 Dec 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bentley, John m. Keziah Younger, 13 Nov 1793, Halifax County, Minister Return
Broadway, Joseph m. Eliza Davidson, 20 Oct 1791, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Brooke, Aaron m. Sary Wood, 27 Sept 1785, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Brooks, David m. Ann Gravett, 7 Jan 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Eppa m. Sabina Sallard, 19 Mar 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Francis m. Mary Young, 9 June 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Brown, John m. Rebecca Dupree, 12 July 1790, Greensville County
Brown, Langston m. Sarah Evans, 22 Dec 1794, Halifax County, minister Return
Brown, Nathaniel m. Fanny Short, 20 Aug 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Browning, James m. Jane Whitlegde, 28 Feb 1789, Culpeper County
Brunfield, James m. Mary Lea, 17 June 1795, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, James m. Mary Taylor, 10 Apr 1794, Botetourt County
Bryant, John m. Hilley Farguson, 13 Nov 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Buchanan, Samuel m. Rebekah Sawyer, 30 Dec 1790, Augusta County, Minis., Return
Buckner, Aylett m. Martha Hodges, 10 July 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Bull, Eli m. Nancy Fitzgerald, 24 Dec 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bullington, William m. Frances Bradley, 17 Apr 1790, Charles City County
Bullock, Patterson m. Rhoda Watkins, 4 Jan 1792, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Burg, William m. Rebecca Hall, 22 Dec 1785, Sussex County
Burgess, Norton m. Mary Brandon, 25 Oct 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Burke, Conrod m. Mary Lance, 19 Apr 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Burnett, Moses m. Elizabeth Melvin, 2 Aug 1792, Henry County, Minister Return
Burress, John m. Elizabeth Elam, 17 Dec 1782, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burton, Charles m. Mary Holland, 2 Nov 1763, Goochland County, Minister Return
Busby, William m. Holly Lane, 1 May 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return
Bush, Peter m. Alice Rivier, 29 Oct 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Buskey, Henry m. Elizabeth Brock, 30 Jan 1794, Princess Anne County
Butler, John m. Nancy Cannaday, 15 Sept 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Butt, Richard m. Dina Butt, 13 June 1715, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Buyers, Joseph m. Elizabeth Blair, 7 Oct 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Byrd, Joseph m. Nettie Jackson, 20 Aug 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cabell, George m. Sarah Winston, 19 July 1792, Campbell County
Cain, Howard m. Elizabeth Morefield, 4 Mar 1782, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Calbreth, John m. Elizabeth Hamilton, 4 Apr 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Caldwell, Samuel m. Sarah Cunningham, 28 May 1770, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Callahan, John m. Elizabeth Laine, 19 Oct 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Calvert, Joseph m. Lucy Webb, 17 Nov 1739, Spotsylvania Co., Marriage Bond
Campbell, George Elizabeth Stott, 21 Sept 1787, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Campbell, David m. Isabella Beaty, 10 Oct 1782, Rockbridge Co., Minister Return
Campbell, William m. Ann Dudley, 25 Nov 1799, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Candler, John m. Dorothy Stovall, 24 July 1799, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cannon, John m. Ann Whitlow, 29 Dec 1770, Goochland County, Minister Return
Capps, Moses m. Jacamine Capps, 26 June 1798, Princess Anne Co., Minister Return
Carlile, James m. Margaret Crouth, 22 Aug 1798, Norfolk Co., Marriage Bond
Carpenter, Thomas m. Mary Michalls, 13 Jan 1717, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond
Carr, Meekins m. Nancy Wood, 19 Jan 1793, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Carrington, George m. Sarah Tucker, 1 Apr 1784, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carron, John m. Jane Douglas, 2 May 1782, Campbell Co., Marriage Bond
Carter, Augustine m. Nancy Pullen, 2 Aug 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Francis m. Ester Crockett, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County, Minister Return
Carter, John m. Sarah Farmer, 25 Jan 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Casy, Patrick m. Charity Smith, 7 Mar 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cawthon, Robert m. Zulina Lafort, 8 Feb 1760, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Chadwick, Richard m. Esther Green, 11 Jan 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Chambers, David m. Isabel Vanhob, 23 Oct 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Chapman, Benjamin m. Catherine Akers, 20 Mar 1786, Campbell Co., Marriage Bond
Chappell, John m. Sarah Dickinson, 15 Mar 1781, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chester, Ephraim m. Lusey Marshall, 13 Oct 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Childers, Abraham m. Sally Foster, 21 Oct 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Chilton, Henry m. Ann Flower, 27 Dec 1783, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
China, Abraham m. Mary Cheatham, 15 Jan 1787, Halifax County, Minister Return
Chinn, Robert m. Eliza Bellfield, 15 May 1764, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Chowning, Henry m. Ennice Baily, 24 Aug 1769, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Christian, Robert m. Margaret Christian, 23 Feb 1790, Augusta Co., Minis., Return
Church, Robert m. Matty Sharp, 27 Aug 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Clack, Moses m. Ann Deadmond, 16 Oct 1792, Amherst County
Clark, John m. Nancy Byrd, 17 Aug 1789, Caroline County
Clark, John m. Nancy Bray, 21 Sept 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Paulett m. Mary Irvine, 11 Oct 1798, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Claghton, Pemberton m. Sally Neale, 3 Sept 1796, Westmoreland Co., Marr., Bond
Clements, Gershman m. Jemima Usher, 22 Apr 1791, Augusta County, Return
Cocke, Benjamin m. Susannah North, 27 Feb 1790, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Coe, Jacob m. Janet Farrow, 22 Dec 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cole, George m. Mary Crafton, 9 Nov 1797, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Cole, Samuel m. Catharine Bryan, 12 Oct 1789, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Colman, Samuel m. Christian Foster, 25 Dec 1780, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Collier, William m. Betsy Williams, 3 Mar 1794, Charlotte Co., Marriage Bond
Colony, Elijah m. Sarah Evans, 23 Aug 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Colvard, Benjamin m. Mary George, 21 Oct 1788, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Corico, Garner m. Mary Walker, 27 Nov 1789, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Corry, John m. Elizabeth Williams, 5 Nov 1782, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Benjamin m. Sally Fuqua, 28 Dec 1783, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cooke, John m. Eliza Bosh, 11 Aug 1741, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Cooper, Caleb m. Sarah Hamilton, 7 Dec 1796, Washington County
Cooper, Robert m. Martha Steele, 6 Oct 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cooper, William m. Maria Warren, 12 May 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Copes, Parker m. Tabitha Edmunds, 4 Oct 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cosby, Reuben m. Lucy Alvis, 15 Sept 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Cotter, Samuel m. Fanny Bush, 19 June 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cowan, Nathan m. Sarah Rice, 16 Nov 1797, Frederick County
Cox, Peter m. Fanny Bailey, 18 Oct 1796, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Cozens, William m. Hannah Jackson, 13 Nov 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Craig, John m. Sally Patterson, 24 June 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Craighill, John m. Elizabeth Hipkins, 31 Oct 1786, Westmoreland Co., Marr., Bond
Crawford, Peter m. Betsy Shelton, 25 Feb 1782, Louisa County
Crawford, William m. Polly Chewing, 16 Dec 1788, Caroline County
Creesey, Charles m. Judith Dowdy, 29 Nov 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Creesey, Jonathan m. Sary Berry, 31 Dec 1795, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Crews, David m. Drusilla Jones, 29 Dec 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Criner, John m. Hanna Laywell, 20 June 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Crockett, Samuel m. Elizabeth Carter, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County, Minister Return
Cross, Richard m. Sally Chambers, 18 Feb 1791, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond
Crouch, Rolley m. Mary Ann Witt, 30 Jan 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Crowdis, David m. Priscilla Lawrence, 10 Apr 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Crowson, William m. Polly Watson, 27 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cumbo, John m. Polley Jennings, 19 Aug 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cundiff, Benjamin m. Alcy McTire, 13 Oct 1795, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, John m. Rachel Kirk, 9 Feb 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Curtis, George m. Holly Douglass, 12 Feb 1794, Westmoreland County, Marr., Bond
Dabbs, Joseph m. Nancy Hoggett, 1 July 1733, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Dabney, John m. Molly Haden, 11 Nov 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Dair, Charles m. Elizabeth Bradly, 1 Apr 1782, Orange County, Minister Return
Daley, Peter m. Elizabeth Miller, 15 May 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dalton, Walker m. Mary Winn, 30 Sept 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Dameron, John m. Polly Brown, 25 Sept 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dane, Richard m. Elizabeth Kelly, 30 June 1746, Stafford County
Daniel, Benjamin m., Peggy Brown, 8 Sept 1790, Caroline County
Daniel, James m., Mary Parks, 2 Feb 1780, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Danielson, Giles m., Mary Jordan, 12 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Danner, George m., Margaret Wilson, 16 Aug 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Davenport, Joseph m., Frances Dobyns, 2 Sept 1782, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Davidson, Baker m., Betsey Womack, 21 Nov 1793, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Davies, Joseph m., Margaret Hayes, 4 Dec 1783, Montgomery County
Davis, Ashley m., Mary Cross, 17 Dec 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Jeconias m., Baby Lowry, 13 Dec 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Richard m., Mary Crowder, 23 Jan 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Davis, William m., Ann Worth, 15 Feb 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Dawson, Joseph m., Judith Dudley, 20 Nov 1753, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Degen, Robert m., Betty Lawson, 9 Dec 1766, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Delanie, William m., Nancy Rodes, 10 Sept 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Denton, Augustine m., Sally Turner, 19 Dec 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Devean, John m., Mary Bridges, 4 Aug 1764, Stafford County
Dey, Lewis m., Fanny Williamson, 6 Mar 1798, Princess Anne Co., Minister Return
Dickerson, Edward m., Nancy Taylor, 29 Nov 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dicks, William m., Jerusha Ferguson, 22 Jan 1787, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Digges, Edward m., Susanna Wood, 4 June 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dillon, William m., Tabitha Witt, 20 Dec 1792, Henry County, Minister Return
Diuguid, William m., Anne Moss, 25 Nov 1745, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Dix, Richard m., Tabitha Parks, 24 July 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dixon, Andrew m., Elizabeth Wilson, 19 Mar 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Dobyns, Abner Jr. m., Winifred Northen, 14 Nov 1798, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Dobyns, William m., Betty Davenport, 22 May 1782, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Doggett, Elmore m., Mary Hammond, 21 Jan 1779, Lancaster County
Donahoe, Dennis m., Anne Moody, 1 Feb 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Donaldson, William m., Barbara Walker, 6 Sept 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Donovan, Daniel m., Nancy Roe, 20 Mar 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Doss, Jeremiah m., Ursley Taylor, 6 May 1756, Goochland County
Dotson, James m., Delinay Jackson, 26 Dec 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Dougherty, John m., Elizabeth Burns, 10 Oct 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Douglas, Alexander m., Keziah Riggins, 21 May 1749, Stafford County
Douglass, John m., Eliza Miller, 12 Mar 1798, Caroline County
Downey, John m., Rachel Sadler, 8 Jan 1784, Essex County
Downing, Arthur m., Zillah Turner, 17 Feb 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Downman, William m., Ellen Chichester, 6 June 1747, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dozer, Thomas m., Catey Pryor, 17 June 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Drake, William m., Ann Payton, 15 Sept 1789, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Drewry, Richard m., Mary Champelion, 9 Jan 1777, Surry County
Driskill, Daniel m., Agnes Hawkins, 9 Sept 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Drummond, George m., Nancy Jordan, 20 Dec 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Duck, Josiah m., Sarah Duck, 2 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Dudley, James m., Sarah Hurt, 12 Mar 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Duke, Garland m., Jane Coleman, 19 Sept 1789, Caroline County
Dun, Vallentine m., Chloe Dozier, 28 Sept 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dunbar, David m., Mary Barrot, 24 Jan 1752, Princess Anne County
Duncan, James m., Anne Moor, 18 Dec 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dunn, David m., Obedience Weatherford, 1 Jan 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dunton, Isaac m., Elizabeth Toleman, 4 Apr 1785, Northampton County
Durant, Henry m., Mary Saunders, 4 Oct 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dyer, William m., Nancy Whitehurst, 11 May 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Dyer, William m., Nancy Ward, 11 Oct 1796, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Eagan, Sampson m., Rebecca Yost, 22 June 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Eakin, Samuel m., Mary Moore, 21 June 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Earley, Joel m., Lucy Smith, 23 June 1772, Orange County
East, Ben m. Nancy Pruitt, 26 Aug 1773, Goochland County
Eastes, Ambrose m. Milly Henson, 6 Dec 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Eaton, Elijah m. Dorothy Davis, 17 Aug 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Echols, Cedia m. Lucy Atkinson, 9 June 1791, Halifax County
Eddy, Peter m. Sarah Crues, 18 July 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Edmonds, Abel m. Jane Ward, 19 July 1792, Princess Anne County
Edmondson, Benjamin m. Martha Tomlinson, 12 May 1791, Lunenburg County
Edmunds, Samuel m. Betsy Saunders, 18 Apr 1794, Brunswick County
Edwards, Charles m. Sally Lee, 7 Mar 1797, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Eggleston, Joseph m. Mary Duke, 23 Aug 1785, Louisa County
Eliam, William m. Frances Cox, 12 Dec 1758, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Elliott, Richard m. Philadelphia Guthrie, 29 Apr 1768, Cumberland County
Ellis, Thomas m. Elizabeth Burt, 3 May 1787, Orange County
Embry, Henry m. Ann Peterson, 31 Mar 1780, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
England, David m. Lucy Hodges, 12 Nov 1772, Goochland County
Epperson, Charles m. Sarah Lamb, 16 Dec 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Erwin, John m. Jane Erwin, 22 Feb 1791, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Estes, Bartlett m. Susanna Estes, 13 Jan 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Eubanks, George m. Nancy Wingfield, 8 July 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Evans, Benjamin m. Mary Ellis, 13 Apr 1786, Surry County
Evans, Robert m. Katey Daniel, 26 Mar 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Ewell, Thomas m. Frances Collins, 27 Apr 1793, Princess Anne County
Eyre, Ellegood m. Esther Saunders, 17 Mar 1777, Northampton County
Fall, Daniel m. Margaret Crawford, 31 Aug 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Fatterson, George m. Polly Mathis, 2 Sept 1790, Campbell County
Ferguson, James m. Mary Robertson, 27 Sept 1787, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Fields, Zachariah m. Ann Hamilton, 25 June 1795, Rockingham County
Finley, James m. Prudence Moore, 30 Aug 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Finney, John Jr m. Nancy Broadwater, 28 July 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Fisher, Thomas m. Margaret Christian, 14 May 1770, Northampton County
Fitzhugh, Daniel m. Susanna Potter, 24 Oct 1772, Stafford County
Fleet, John m. Mary Edwards, 29 May 1746, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Fleming, John m. Lovinah Clements, 10 Dec 1783, Louisa County
Floyd, James m. Catherine Kellam, 28 Dec 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Folks, Baxter m. Susanna Webber, 21 Nov 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Ford, Warriner m. Frances Seaton, 24 July 1740, Stafford County
Foster, Christopher m. Miranda Jordan, 5 Sept 1785, Greensville County
Foster, Nelson m. Nancy Harris, 12 Nov 1795, Louisa County
Fox, Chandler m. Mary Harrison, 19 Dec 1759, Fauquier County, Marriage Bond
Francis, Micajah m. Polley Bryan, 7 Nov 1797, Halifax County
Franklin, Thomas m. Letica Evans, 24 Mar 1796, Campbell County, Minister Return
Frayer, William m. Margaret Lynch, 22 Nov 1788, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Freel, Morris m. Sarah Elliott, 3 Aug 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
French, William m. Betsey Abbington, 3 July 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Pullin, Samuel m. Elizabeth David, 30 Nov 1790, Wythe County
Funkhouser, Daniel m. Mary Whisler, 9 Oct 1799, Rockingham County
Fussel, Benjamin m. Sarah Mathews, 20 Oct 1785, Henrico County
Gadberry, William m. Mary Barlow, 7 Jan 1794, Caroline County
Gannaway, Henry m. Drucilla Walker, 22 Nov 1788, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Garber, Michael m. Margaret Smith, 11 Oct 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gardner, George m. Lucy Warren, 13 Dec 1777, Surry County
Garland, Peter m. Martha Garland, 12 Mar 1767, Lunenburg County
Garret, Thomas m. Rachel Hawkins, 3 Oct 1760, Orange County
Garret, Smith m. Keziah Smith, 29 Sept 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Garrett, John m, Salley Taylor, 28 Mar 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Garrott, James m, Polly Johnson, 8 Sept 1796, Lunenburg Co., Marriage Bond

Gates, John m, Anne Wilen, 6 Nov 1786, Augusta County, Ministers Return

Gayle, William m, Lucy Dillard, 10 Nov 1797, Caroline County

Gee, John m, Judith Hives, 17 Dec 1788, Prince George County

Gentry, Josiah m, Nancy Thompson, 10 Dec 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

George, Nicholas m, Frances Connelly, 10 June 1762, Lancaster Co., Marriage Bond

Gibson, William m, Mary Terry, 25 Mar 1788, Louisa County

Gildart, Francis m, Anne Martin, 7 Nov 1785, Frederick County

Givens, William m, Rebecca Kenny, 9 Mar 1789, Augusta County, Ministers Return

Glascock, Syms m, Elizabeth Middleton, 23 Jan 1797, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond

Glover, Joshua m, Elinor Crow, 27 Feb 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Godfrey, Cornelius m, Mary Matthias, 8 Sept 1799, Princess Anne Co., Ministers Return

Godwin, Wright m, Polly Godwin, 27 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County

Gooch, Liner m, Rhode Turner, 28 Sept 1780, Louisa County

Goode, Thomas m, Mary Reynolds, 25 Aug 1748, Essex County

Gordett, Pierre m, Pruden Blackstone, 5 Dec 1795, York County, Marriage Bond

Gordon, James m, Mary Harrison, 10 Nov 1748, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond

Gorman, John m, Fanny Masterson, 13 Aug 1782, Frederick County

Gose, George m, Ann Spangler, 4 Dec 1792, Wythe County, Marriage Bond

Gouldin, Jesse m, Peggy Naxley, 19 Aug 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Graham, George m, Sarah Starke, 9 Oct 1786, Greensville County

Grant, James m, Sally Kidd, 30 Nov 1786, Halifax County

Graves, John m, Sarah Parham, 1 Dec 1780, Sussex County, Marriage Bond

Graves, William m, Ann Pettus, 1 Feb 1778, Louisa County

Grayson, Thomas m, Jenny Field, 11 July 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Green, Abram m, Ann Blunt, 9 Oct 1758, Sussex County, Marriage Bond

Greening, James m, Sarah Cooch, 19 Nov 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Greenway, Robert m, Sarah Scott, 28 June 1788, Northampton County, Marriage Bond

Gregory, Samuel m, Rachel Hank, 15 Sept 1798, Augusta County, Ministers Return

Grey, Lewis m, Elizabeth Smith, 25 Sept 1781, Louisa County

Grimes, Jonathan m, Hannah Hann, 17 Feb 1797, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Grinnan, John m, Jane Clarke, 15 Jan 1795, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Groom, John m, Catherine Riggan, 4 Dec 1783, Amherst County

Groten, Zorababel m, Anne Kellam, 29 Aug 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Gryndle, Peter m, Eleanor Cutler, 7 Jan 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Gunn, Daniel m, Jemima Winn, 9 Nov 1786, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond

Guthrey, Beverly m, Sarah Colquitt, 17 Dec 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Gwinn, William m, Eliza Sheale, 19 Aug 1734, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Hack, Peter m, Elizabeth Smith, 17 Nov 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Hailey, William m, Susannah Jett, 16 Sept 1790, Fauquier County

Hale, Zephanan m, Catherine Armstrong, 17 Mar 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return

Haley, William m, Olive Winn, 2 Apr 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Hall, Benjamin m, Elizabeth Hargrove, 28 May 1792, Caroline County

Hall, Edward m, Polly Stuart, 22 July 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return

Hall, Francis m, Gilley Cooper, 28 Apr 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Hall, Nathaniel m, Lucy Key, 24 Feb 1795, Louisa County, Ministers Return

Hall, William m, Martha Edwards, 10 July 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Hampton, Elijah m, Chloe Howell, 28 Apr 1795, Isle of Wight County

Hanby, David m, Jenny Dalton, 12 Feb 1771, Pittsylvania County

Hanby, William m, Elizabeth James, 15 Dec 1792, Northampton County

Hancock, John m, Fanny Farrar, 13 Dec 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Hanet, Joseph m, Patsey Emery, 21 June 1787, Henrico County, Minister Return

Hanks, Thomas m, Nancy Hammock, 31 Mar 1791, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Hardwick, Solomon m, Anne Beach, 25 Sept 1748, Stafford County

Harper, Daniel m, Rhody Morris, 13 Oct 1791, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return

Harris, Jeremiah m, Lydia Chavous, 13 Nov 1797, Necklensburg County, Marriage Bond

Harris, Richard m, Margaret Jenkins, 22 May 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Harrison, Anthony m. Hannah Sanford, 16 July 1795, Westmoreland Co., Marr., Bond
Harrison, Josiah m. Mary Underhill, 4 Mar 1786, Sussex County
Hart, William m. Sarah Drewry, 15 Dec 1785, Surry County
Harwell, John m. Ann Spencer, 24 July 1794, Greensville County
Hatcher, Frederick m. Sarah Woodson, 13 Jan 1756, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Hayes, Thomas m. Hannah Wright, 2 Jan 1792, Caroline County
Hawkins, Joshua m. Suckey Johnson, 29 Mar 1782, Lunenburg County, Minis., Return
Haywood, John m. Mary Smith, 15 Mar 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Henderson, Andrew m. Margaret McClure, 7 Apr 1796, Augusta County, Minis., Return
Henley, Charles m. Jacomine Bonney, 25 Nov 1797, Princess Anne Co., Minister Return
Herring, William m. Betsey Flipping, 22 Mar 1796, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Hickman, Henry m. Lissa Balye, 10 Oct 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hill, James Jr m. Sally Graves, 21 Dec 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Hill, Needles m. Letitia Morgan, 4 Oct 1758, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Hilton, William m. Hannah Stott, 13 Feb 1795, Westmoreland Co., Marriage Bond
Hobson, Francis m. Frances Judkins, 24 Dec 1754, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Hodges, William m. Elizabeth Cooke, 2 June 1774, Goochland County
Holladay, Josiah m. Martha Daniel, 24 Dec 1792, Isle of Wight County
Hood, George m. Jenney Curry, 20 Jan 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hope, Charles m. Rachel Bell, 6 May 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hopkins, William Jr m. Elizabeth Moon, 8 Oct 1789, Albemarle Co., Marriage Bond
Howard, Henry m. Martha Sclater, 12 May 1777, York County, Marriage Bond
Hubbard, Armistead m. Behethelen Strother, 27 Dec 1792, Culpeper County
Hubbard, Benjamin m. Mary Worsham, 13 Oct 1791, Halifax County
Hubbard, Taliferro m. Abby Gibson, 5 June 1797, Culpeper County
Hudson, David m. Mary Clopton, 16 June 1788, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Hughes, John m. Mary Johnson, 5 Mar 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hughes, William m. Susannah Bowles, 10 Apr 1775, Hanover County
Hulett, James m. Elizabeth McCorkle, 22 Apr 1787, Augusta County, Minis., Return
Humphreys, Thomas m. Elizabeth Richards, 19 Jan 1797, Culpeper Co., Minis., Return
Hunt, Thomas m. Abigail Sturges, 13 Dec 1775, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hurd, John m. Elizabeth Marks, 16 Mar 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Hutcheson, Aaron m. Nancy Blagrove, 27 Dec 1781, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Ingram, Job m. Elizabeth Higgins, 18 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Irby, Charles m. Susannah Irby, 18 Nov 1774, Halifax County
Isabel, James m. Elizabeth Coleman, 20 Feb 1776, Goochland County
Israel, Abel m. Sarah Whitehorn, 3 Mar 1786, Greensville County
Iveson, Thomas m. Elizabeth Clayton, 20 Oct 1777, Gloucester County
Jackson, James m. Mary Johnson, 3 Sept 1761, Stafford County
Jackson, Jordan m. Nancy Riggeth, 8 Nov 1791, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Jacob, John m. Nancy Trader, 8 July 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Jamason, James m. Martha Crow, 17 Aug 1777, Rockingham County, Minister Return
James, Jo m. Frances Morris, 1 Dec 1774, Hanover County
Jameson, William m. Margaret Craig, 12 May 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Jamison, Neil m. Fanny Whitehurst, 9 Apr 1791, Princess Anne County
Janney, Abel m. Sarah Baker, 2 Aug 1733, Loudoun County
Javen, Daniel m. Martha Thompson, 2 Apr 1790, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Jenkins, James m. Polly Corbin, 15 Dec 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Jeter, Horatio m. Elizabeth Roland, 7 Sept 1786, Caroline County
Johnson, Bemis m. Judy Ambrose, 22 Mar 1792, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Johnson, Jacob m. Margaret Regan, 13 Oct 1748, Stafford County
Johnson, John m. Elizabeth Thompson, 5 Dec 1796, Louisa County
Johnson, Richard m. Milly Walker, 8 Apr 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Johnson, Thomas m. Mary Reynburn, 27 May 1793, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Johnson, William m. Susanna Holland, 18 Aug 1788, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Johnston, Gideon m. Frances Moore, 22 Mar 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Adam m. Nancy Harrison, 17 Apr 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Charles m. Hester Jones, 28 Oct 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Frederick m. Susanna Claiborne, 18 Aug 1774, Sussex County
Jones, James m. Matlaid Watson, 23 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Nehemiah m. Edith Butt, 3 Oct 1722, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Richard m. Grace Leonard, 10 Mar 1760, Orange County
Jones, Stephen m. Catherine Bonham, 23 Mar 1783, Frederick County
Jones, Washington m. Fanny Kidd, 6 Nov 1793, Caroline County
Jones, William m. Elizabeth Thorpe, 21 Sept 1790, Campbell County
Jones, William m. Ann Wortham, 22 Feb 1754, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Jordan, Henry m. Anna Chellys, 16 Apr 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Joyce, William m. Mary Parsons, 31 Dec 1779, Northampton County
Judkins, James m. Mary Rowell, 20 May 1780, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Jurien, John m. Sarah Martin, 26 Nov 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Justice, John m. Sarah Cook, 2 June 1767, Sussex County
Kee, John m. Peggy Silar, 26 Sept 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Keeton, Garnett m. Nancy McDonald, 23 Jan 1792, Caroline County
Kellam, Zorobabel m. Bridget Addison, 2 Oct 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Kelly, John m. Jane Moss, 21 Dec 1722, Stafford County
Kemme, James m. Mary Ellegood, 29 June 1731, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Kendall, Littleton m. Mary Holt, 1 Dec 1755, Northampton County
Kennan, Thomas m. Margaret Lindsey, 28 Dec 1794, Frederick County
Kennedy, James m. Barbara Smith, 14 Sept 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Kerr, James m. Patience Ruston, 16 Jan 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Key, Thomas m. Betty Key, 25 Dec 1798, Campbell County
Kidd, George m. Mary Southall, 12 June 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Kinder, Peter m. Mary Statey, 10 Dec 1795, Wythe County
King, Edward m. Rebecca Judkins, 30 Mar 1786, Surry County
King, Major m. Seley Puckett, 24 Dec 1788, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
King, Robert m. Sally Lacy, 4 Mar 1789, Halifax County
King, William m. Mary Trigger, 2 Aug 1735, Stafford County
King, Zachariah m. Lucreasy Puckett, 14 Jan 1799, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Knight, Coleman m. Nancy Knight, 14 Dec 1787, Amelia County
Kysor, John m. Peggy Null, 23 Apr 1798, Rockingham County
Laborn, Martin m. Betsey Bear, 23 July 1799, Rockingham County
Lackey, John m. Sarah Payne, 6 June 1737, Stafford County
Lacy, Isaac m. Elizabeth Walker, 15 Sept 1791, Charles City County
Ladd, James m. Sarah Binford, 24 May 1761, Prince George County
Lafor, Thomas m. Lucy Gayle, 26 Oct 1787, Chesterfield County
Lafong, George Jr m. Dolly Gatewood, 10 Apr 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Laine, John m. Ann DeFore, 24 Oct 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Laird, James m. Jane Anderson, 15 Aug 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lake, George m. Joanna Syllivan, 22 June 1797, Norfolk County
Lambert, Henry m. Barbary Wolf, 26 Aug 1794, Wythe County
Lampton, John m. Anne Ferguson, 22 Apr 1789, Halifax County
Lard, Reuben m. Fanny Malbone, 30 Jan 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Landrum, John m. Elizabeth Landrum, 1 May 1763, Richmond County
Lane, Richard m. Rachel Herron, 1 June 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Langford, John m. Sally Shepherd, 18 June 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Lanier, Richard m. Ann Mason, 2 Apr 1759, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Laughlin, James m. Sarah Coleman, 18 Dec 1738, Caroline County
Lawrence, Edward m. Nancy Priet, 29 Jan 1786, Fauquier County
Lay, Bartlett m. Eleanor Robinson, 2 July 1799, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Leake, Mask m. Patience Morriss, 22 Nov 1758, Hanover County
Leath, Lewis m. Clarissa Walthall, 3 Feb 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Leckie, Robert m. Sally Taliaferro, 31 Jan 1797, Culpeper County
Lee, Alexander m. Sarah Lee, 11 Mar 1795, Campbell County
Lee, Benjamin m. Mary Richardson, 18 Sept 1766, Goochland County
Lee, Hancock m. Mary Willis, 5 Jan 1734, Spottsylvania County, Marriage Bond (10)
Lee, Higginson m. Elizabeth Wynne, 7 Nov 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Lee, John m. Jane Tuggle, 3 July 1788, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Lee, Peter m. Cecelia Pettway, 16 Feb 1756, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Leitch, Isaac m. Polly Engeldow, 23 Feb 1797, Wythe County
Lerew, Peter m. Anne Shields, 24 Nov 1795, Augusta County, Ministers Return
Lewis, John m. Levinda Taylor, 27 Nov 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Light, William m. Dolly Younger, 6 July 1793, Halifax County
Ligon, Richard m. Incy Welborn, 18 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Logan, Anthony m. Judith Bellamy, 16 Dec 1771, Goochland County
Lokman, Richard m. Mary Bryant, 3 Nov 1761, Middlesex County
Long, Benjamin m. Nancy Smith, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Long, Jacob m. Sally Burkett, 28 Feb 1791, Augusta County, Minister Returns
Long, William m. Eleanor Bolton, 15 May 1749, Stafford County
Lord, William m. Elizabeth Lewis, 23 Oct 1738, Stafford County
Love, William m. Elizabeth Gannaway, 21 Aug 1795, Wythe County
Lovit, Reuben m. Elizabeth Burgess, 30 Jan 1794, Princess Anne County
Lowry, Joseph m. Ann Ougheltree, 28 Aug 1798, Augusta County, Ministers Returns
Lucas, Edmund m. Betsey Hobbs, 11 Dec 1784, Greensville County
Lumsden, Henry m. Susanna Matthews, 21 Sept 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Luttrell, William m. Elizabeth Witt, 5 June 1787, Wythe County
Lyons, James m. Sarah Eyre, 16 July 1799, Northampton County
Mabry, Hinchra m. Colly Clarke, 28 May 1787, Brunswick County
Nada, Joel m. Anne Thompson, 28 Sept 1779, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Mahan, Richard m. Eliza Gardner, 21 Feb 1799, Caroline County
Mallonee, William m. Lucy Harrison, 12 Jan 1785, Fauquier County
Mann, Beverley m. Mary Caldwell, 5 Oct 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mann, Samuel m. Nancy Perkins, 8 Jan 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Jesse m. Nancy Ingram, 9 July 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, John m. Polly Cropper, 10 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Richard m. Gaba Cofer, 28 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Martin, William m. Letty Turner, 18 Nov 1798, Caroline County
Martin, Gideon m. Susanna Bryant, 19 Oct 1763, Albemarle County
Martin, John m. Elizabeth Steale, 13 Dec 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Martin, Joseph m. Magdalene Lutteral, 8 June 1787, Buckingham County
Martin, Samuel m. Anne Pleasants, 4 July 1771, Goochland County
Mason, Henry m. Rebecca Jeter, 11 Nov 1796, Greensville County
Massie, Thomas m. Mary Williams, 20 May 1766, Louis County
Masters, Edward m. Betty Furcron, 12 Mar 1761, Cumberland County
Mathews, James m. Anne Silverton, 9 Feb 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Matthews, Jonathan m. Margaret Johnson, 1 Aug 1775, Northampton County
Maxwell, James m. Jane Contry, 14 Feb 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
May, William m. Betty Dyer, 20 Sept 1766, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mead, John m. Martha Glenn, 28 Nov 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Melson, Jeremiah m. Elizabeth Hamlan, 7 Aug 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Melvil, Hesakiah m. Bridget Morris, 2 Jan 1786, Northampton County
Mercur, James m. Patience Fulgham, 1 Oct 1792, Isle Of Wight County
Mickaich, Jacob m. Mary Woodson, 23 Oct 1788, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Micks, Richard m. Peggy Gannany, 9 Mar 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Miller, Charles m. Mary Clevinger, 25 May 1791, Botetourt County
Miller, George m. Mary Rector, 27 Oct 1791, Fauquier County
Miller, Larkin m. Frances Whitman, 9 July 1790, Caroline County
Miller, Phillip m. Clee Boshong, 24 Apr 1798, Rockingham County
Milton, Absalom m. Patsy Howard, 13 Nov 1788, Henrico County
Mitchell, Abram m. Elizabeth Hines, 06 May 1763, Sussex County
Mitchell, William m. Sally Price, 5 July 1780, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Goodrich m. Nancy Eidson, 29 Dec 1791, Campbell County
Moore, John m. Elizabeth Kilman, 20 Dec 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Solomon m. Kisiah Waterman, 23 Apr 1793, Princess Anne County
Richards, William m. Judith Martin, 7 May 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Richardson, Isham m. Lucy Thornton, 2 Nov 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Richardson, Richard m. Susanna Price, 27 May 1793, Cumberland Co., Marriage Bond
Riddle, Stephen m. Catherine Rutledge, 10 Oct 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Roberts, Morris m. Betsey Rust, 3 July 1799, Campbell County, Minister Return
Roberts, William m. Nancy Toombs, 6 Nov 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Robertson, James m. Charity Stokes, 21 Jan 1795, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Robertson, William Jr m. Anne Grinnan, 23 Dec 1794, Culpeper County
Robins, Thomas m. Nancy Hudson, 15 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Robinson, Isaac m. Elizabeth Wingfield, 29 May 1787, Goochland Co., Marriage Bond
Robinson, William m. Susanna Loo, 13 Mar 1790, Fauquier County
Rodefer, David m. Margaret Werfard, 2 May 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Rodgers, Finly m. Amey Twiford, 26 July 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Rollins, William m. Sally Brame, 27 Nov 1788, Caroline County
Ronald, William m. Anne Waller, 1 Mar 1785, Norfolk County
Rooke, James m. Peggy Hinman, 22 June 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Ross, John m. Lydia Price, 28 Dec 1799, Norfolk County
Rule, George m. Mary Minker, 26 May 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Russell, Absalom m. Elizabeth Gains, 23 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Sallee, Abraham m. Elizabeth Woodson, 21 Aug 1733, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Sammons, Robert m. Elizabeth Crafton, 10 Apr 1789, Lunenburg Co., Minister Return
Samson, Michael m. Burkard, 12 Mar 1793, Wythe County
Sanders, Thomas m. Ann Harper, 25 Oct 1765, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Sanders, Phillip m. Martha Hardy, 2 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Sanford, James m. Sarah Roberts, 6 July 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Sanford, Richard m. Sarah Twyman, 16 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Saunders, John m. Anne Cawthorn, 11 Oct 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Sayer, John m. Elizabeth Gwin, 27 May 1734, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Scott, Alexander m. Ann Williams, 7 Oct 1795, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Scott, Daniel m. Anna Randolph, 26 Nov 1751, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Scott, William m. Prudence Dale, 15 Dec 1752, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Scruggs, James m. Susanna Poor, 22 Sept 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Settle, Edward m. Rosanna Morgan, 28 Sept 1772, Fauquier County
Shackelford, Richard m. Patsy Spears, 4 June 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sharp, John m. Elizabeth Curry, 30 Sept 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Shaw, Richard m. Peggy Kennedy, 5 July 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Sheeres, David m. Nancy Thompson, 10 Feb 1785, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Shelton, Thomas m. Milly Atkerson, 10 Sept 1792, Louisa County
Shepherd, Jeremiah m. Esther Daniel, 8 May 1756, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Shields, William m. Mary Thompson, 12 Oct 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Shirley, John m. Susanna Gardner, 10 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sheep, Phillip m. Elizabeth Gregg, 21 Feb 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Shumate, Donald m. Milly Skinner, 26 Feb 1791, Fauquier County, Marriage Bond
Simmons, Daniel m. Mary Gray, 22 Sept 1788, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Simpson, Hancock m. Anne Barnes, 27 Jan 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Sims, David m. Nancy Whitlock, 5 Nov 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Singleton, Samuel m. Mary Ann Connelly, 26 Aug 1782, Fauquier County
Skinner, John m. Polly Inge, 24 Dec 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Slade, John m. Elizabeth Holloway, 21 Jan 1786, Surry County, Minister Return
Slaughter, Francis m. Jennie Suggett, 2 Mar 1752, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Augustine Jr m. Nancy Rudd, 8 Feb 1790, Neckleneburg County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Charles m. Mary Wilson, 29 Mar 1789, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Smith, Ericus m. Rosy Puckett, 20 Aug 1785, Washington County, Minister Return
Smith, Isaac m. Lucy Wright, 11 Oct 1770, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Smith, James m. Mary Jackson, 22 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Smith, John m. Martha Wallace, 18 Sept 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Joseph m. M. Kelly, 11 May 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Nathan m. Barbara Terry, 10 Nov 1794, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Philip m. Mary Chesnut, 21 Aug 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Smith, Samuel m. Anne Davis, 12 June 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Skelton m. Diannah Moss, 24 Mar 1788, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Smith, William m. Anne Mooring, 28 Jan 1772, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Smithson, Francis m. Martha Wood, 21 Feb 1782, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Snow, Fielden m. Sally Foster, 8 Jan 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Spady, Southy m. Mary Joynes, 10 Jan 1786, Northampton County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Mary m. Henry Spencer, 7 Dec 1767, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Spencer, William m. Mary Newbell, 1 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Spillin, Jacob m. Catherine Snapp, 8 Oct 1782, Frederick County
Spradling, Nathan m. Mary Phillips, 21 Nov 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Spurlock, George m. Elizabeth Clare, 7 June 1791, Montgomery County
Stacy, Kinchen m. Margaret Mason, 18 July 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Stanton, William m. Polly Moxley, 24 Mar 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Steel, John m. Lucy Koon, 11 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Stephenson, John m. Elizabeth Paxton, 29 July 1788, Rockbridge County, Minis.Return
Stevens, James m. Rebecca Baptist, 17 Apr 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Stevenson, Jonathan m. Anne Mills, 3 Apr 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Stiff, Jacob m. Catherine Bacheider, 5 Jan 1786, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Stokes, Silvamus m. Temperance Clarke, 24 Aug 1756, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Stone, Daniel m. Jane Vaughan, 14 Aug 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Stoner, Daniel m. Catherine Brooks, 20 June 1739, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Strom, Christian m. Rachel Smith, 5 May 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Sturdivant, James m. Fanny Callis, 12 Jan 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Suillock, George m. Elizabeth Clare, 7 June 1791, Montgomery County
Sullivan, Daniel m. Nancy Reynolds, 25 Feb 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sumpter, George m. Susannah Mayse, 6 Oct 1796, Henry County, Minister Return
Tackett, Lewis m. Sukey Sumpter, 14 Nov 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Talburt, Shadrack m. Sarah Talburt, 19 Sept 1751, Norfolk County
Taliaferro, John m. Ann Stockdoll, 12 May 1772, Orange County
Tanner, Abraham m. Molly Long, 16 Jan 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Tate, Enos m. Elizabeth Graves, 12 Oct 1772, Louisa County
Tatum, William m. Mary Crenshaw, 11 Mar 1784, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Taylor, Abel m. Elizabeth Mason, 25 Sept 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Edmund m. Elisha Thurston, 23 Feb 1797, Frederick County
Taylor, John m. Catherine Buckner, 22 Nov 1790, Brouquier County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Richard m. Lucy Gregory, 13 Oct 1773, Charles City County
Taylor, William m. Mary Watterson, 5 Sept 1790, Botetourt County
Tazewell, William m. Sophia Harmanson, 10 June 1723, Northampton County
Teackle, John m. Esther Beavans, 28 ___ 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Telford, James m. Jane McCoskrey, 22 Jan 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Temple, Joshua m. Martha Williams, 11 Feb 1792, Prince George County
Tennent, Lewis m. Sally Clark, 18 Dec 1799, Caroline County
Terrell, Christopher m. Mary Collins, 26 Dec 1798, Caroline County, Minister Return
Terror, Zachariah m. Millie Walker, 1771, Orange County
Terry, Emanuel m. Elizabeth Thomson, 14 Oct 1784, Louisa County
Thacker, Edward m. Priscilla Yarbrough, 31 Oct 1789, Caroline County
Thomas, George m. Mary Mare, 17 Nov 1796, Frederick County
Thomas, Joshua m. Rachel Evans, 10 Sept 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Thomas, Lewis m. Elizabeth Lane, 28 Aug 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thomas, Micajah m. Elizabeth Crafford, 5 June 1776, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Thomas, Samuel m. Patsy Inge, 23 Apr 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Thompson, Alexander m. Mary Ross, 16 Dec 1762, Norfolk County
Thompson, David m. Eleanor Thomson, 27 Nov 1779, Louisa County
Thompson, John m. Martha Sawyer, 25 Nov 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Thompson, Josiah m. Mary Swan, 21 Aug 1755, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, Oliver m. Polly Norris, 2 June 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, Thomas m. Nancy Pleasants, 15 May 1784, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, William m. Nancy Vaughan, 12 Oct 1799, Lunenburg County, Minis., Return
Thomson, Charles m. Anne Jerdone, 19 Nov 1778, Louisa County
Thomson, William m. Frances Hockens, 16 Sept 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thornton, Coats m. Mary King, 6 Oct 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Thornton, Jonathan m. Mary Owen, 5 May 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Thornton, Joshua m. Nancy Wilkins, 19 June 1787, Norfolk County
Thoroughgood, Thomas m. Mary Trevethan, 10 Feb 1724, Princess Anne Co., Marr., Bond
Throckmorton, Thomas m. Susanna Morton, 15 Feb 1797, Charlotte County, Marr., Bond
Thurman, Baze m. Margaret Osbourne, 20 Nov 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Thurston, John m. Patty Witherspoon, 18 May 1772, Goochland County
Thwait, Drury m. Selah Smith, 16 Mar 1784, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Tignor, Phillip m. Elizabeth Hancock, 9 June 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Timberlake, Francis m. Judith Lawson, 9 Mar 1730, Lancaster County
Tinsley, Thomas m. Tabitha Spencer, 12 Feb 1779, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Tobias, Christopher m. Rebecca Edmunds, 23 Sept 1793, Princess Anne Co., Minis., Retn
Tofel, John m. Nancy Williams, 28 Aug 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Toler, Samuel m. Sally Winston, 29 Nov 1793, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Tool, John m. Sarah Moran, 23 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Topping, George m. Rosey Bowell, 24 Dec 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Totty, Archelous m. Liddy Stow, 5 Dec 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Townes, Richard m. Elizabeth Burks, 23 Jan 1753, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Townsend, Richard m. Fanny Jordan, 4 Dec 1783, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Trabue, Daniel m. Elizabeth Farrar, 21 Aug 1786, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Treuham, John m. Mary Daniel, 14 June 1796, Caroline County
Tribble, George m. Mary Owen, 5 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Trimble, Isaac m. Mary Graham, 14 June 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Trotter, George m. Sarah Scott, 10 Jan 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Tucker, Obadiah m. Elizabeth Kent, 11 Dec 1769, Albemarle County
Turley, John m. Susanna Squires, 18 Mar 1783, Fauquier County
Turnal, Major m. Sally Parks, 5 Apr 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Turner, Larkin m. Mary Hicks, 16 Jan 1789, Henry County, Minister Return
Turpin, William m. Sarah Harris, 23 June 1773, Cumberland County
Tyler, John m. Sarah Valentine, 13 Feb 1782, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Underhill, William m. Mary Heacham, 7 Oct 1786, Sussex County
Upshur, Thomas m. Anne Stockley, 29 Jan 1761, Northampton County
Utley, John m. Nancy Clarkson, 23 Dec 1772, Goochland County
Valentine, Jacob m. Josiah Laughlin, 29 Sept 1762, Middlesex County
Vance, John m. Jane Green, 4 Dec 1795, Rockingham County
Vangover, Caleb m. Anne Trower, 16 June 1796, Princess Anne County
Vanlear, Jacob m. Nancy Hall, 3 Mar 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Vass, Philip m. Sarah Mead, 28 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Vasser, William m. Tabitha White, 8 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Vaughan, Edmund m. Sally Michaux, 6 Mar 1775, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Vaughan, Peter m. Elizabeth Raines, 28 Aug 1784, Princess George County
Vaughn, James m. Betty Cowling, 7 Nov 1796, Isle of Wight County
Vawter, William m. Ann Ballard, 16 Jan 1774, Orange County
Verell, John m. Susanna Roone, 28 Oct 1754, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Vessels, William m. Sally Killmon, 30 Dec 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Vial, Claude m. Rose Powell, 18 Sept 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Viniger, Philip m. Peggy Seek, 7 Apr 1796, Wythe County
Waddill, Noel m. Elizabeth Carter, 2 June 1786, Halifax County
Waddie, James m. Anne Robinet, 25 Jan 1786, Montgomery County
Waddy, John m. Jane Cobbs, 28 Apr 1770, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Wade, Banister m. Patty Terry, 26 May 1798, Halifax County
Wade, Edward m. Letty Martin, 15 Oct 1768, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Wade, Robert m. Rebekah Rowntree, 7 Feb 1771, Goochland County
Walden, Ambrose m. Elizabeth Taylor, 21 Aug 1787, Fauquier County

(16)
Walden, Richard m., Polly Isbell, 21 Sept 1798, Caroline County
Walden, William m., Dully Buckner, 16 Jan 1794, Halifax County
Walker, Alexander m., Frances Scott, 27 Dec 1757, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walker, Edward m., Catherine Kennedy, 1 Mar 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Walker, George m., Eliza Green, 31 July 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Walker, John m., Mary Kidd, 28 Jan 1798, Buckingham County, Marriage County
Walker, Moses m., Isbell Irvine, 31 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Walker, Oliver m., Sarah Parrish, 23 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Walker, Shadrach, m., Hannah Shepherd, 21 Jan 1782, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Wall, Parham m., Rachel Boyd, 26 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Wallace, Andrew m., Margaret Calbratch, 3 Mar 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Wallace, David m., Mary Cartmill, 12 Oct 1785, Montgomery County
Waller, Benjamin m., Joanna Thompson, 8 May 1782, Caroline County
Walters, Archer m., Ede Slaton, 11 Mar 1793, Halifax County
Walters, George m., Amy Hanks, 3 Jan 1792, Montgomery County
Walton, Claiborne m., Milly Warren, 14 Mar 1796, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Walton, George m., Martha Hughes, 22 May 1749, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Walton, Robin m., Drusillar Terry, 7 Nov 1793, Halifax County
Waltrip, Joseph m., Polly McCann, 9 Mar 1792, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Waltz, Jacob m., Winifred Peck, 18 Apr 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Wansley, Nathan m., Susanna Watts, 1 Mar 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ward, John m., Patsey Mason, 2 Nov 1790, Campbell County
Ward, John m., H. Smith, 19 Apr 1768, Halifax County
Ward, Leonard m., Anne Eggleston, 26 Sept 1768, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Ward, Wiley m., Martha Hayes, 23 June 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wardlaw, William m., Sally Minor, 11 Mar 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ware, Robert m., Mary Hassie, 2 Jan 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Warren, Argoll m., Elizabeth Marriner, 15 Feb 1709, Northampton County
Warren, James m., Dolly Stanfield, 6 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Warren, William m., Mary Fuller, 30 June 1793, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Warrington, James m., Keziah Richardson, 26 Feb 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Washington, Buckerton m., Ann Smith, 7 Dec 1795, Spottsylvania County
Washington, Buckerton m., Ann Smith, 7 Dec 1795, Spessylvania County
Washington, Henry m., Anne Thacker, 9 Jan 1749, Middlesex County
Waterfield, Jacob m., Susanna Harrison, 11 June 1748, Northampton County
Watkins, Charles m., Lucy Curd, 25 Dec 1777, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Joel m., Rhoda Gresham, 15 July 1752, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Moses m., Mary Stinson, 9 Aug 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Samuel m., Eleanor Thompson, 16 Nov 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Thomas m., Mary Tuck, 13 Apr 1780, Halifax County
Watson, Abner m., Polly Price, 22 Nov 1788, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watson, John m., Mary Gillum, 8 Jan 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Watson, William m., Mary Jones, 23 Sept 1739, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watts, Charles m., Elizabeth Buckner, 17 Nov 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Watts, Joseph m., Patsey Canaday, 29 May 1799, Halifax County
Wayford, Thomas m., Elizabeth Rodgers, 1 May 1774, Goochland County,
Wayland, Lewis m., Betsey Link, 1 Nov 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Wayne, Joseph m., Mary Drinkwater, 15 Apr 1790, Campbell County
Weathered, John m., Elizabeth Gilmore, 13 Apr 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Weaver, James m., Vashy Tuck, 26 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Webb, Benjamin m., Sarah Hamilton, 2 Aug 1796, Rockingham County
Webb, Isaac m., Mary Lemmons, 18 Sept 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Webb, Jesse m., Sarah Mason, 25 Jan 1790, Orange County
Webber, Thomas m., Dolly Reynolds, 6 Nov 1790, Norfolk County
Webster, Anthony m., Polly Foster, 30 Jan 1798, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Weisiger, Joseph m., Anna Baird, 7 Mar 1788, Prince George County
Weller, James m., Sary Hathes, 22 Jan 1787, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Wells, Freeman m., Martha Combs, 19 Mar 1798, Halifax County
Wells, William m., Minia Nelson, 18 Oct 1795, Wythe County
West, Abram m, Philadelphia Lawson, 15 Dec 1764, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
West, John m, Elizabeth Mitchell, 4 Nov 1790, Prince George County
Westerhouse, Reuben m, Sarah Scott, 11 Nov 1766, Northampton County
Westray, Levi m, Sarah Tomlin, 6 Feb 1792, Isle of Wight County
Wharton, John m, Elizabeth Williams, 6 June 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Wheeler, Jacob m, Nancy English, 13 Oct 1791, Isle of Wight County
Whickiff, Robert m, Mary Harden, 18 June 1759, Fauquier County, Marriage Bond
White, Caleb m, Susanna Stern, 23 Feb 1785, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
White, Elijah m, Susannah Erne, 1 Dec 1789, Caroline County
White, Epaphroditus m, Tabby Spragins, 9 Jan 1767, Halifax County
White, Henry m, Esther Matthews, 30 Nov 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
White, John m, Mourning Shelton, 19 Aug 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
White, Matthew m, Martha Hayes, 7 Oct 1783, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Whitehead, Benjamin m, Sarah Walker, 4 May 1789,umberland County, Marriage Bond
Whitehurst, John m, Frances Davis, 26 Jan 1797, Princess Anne, Minister Return
Whitfield, Copeland m, Catharine Howard, 19 Feb 1791, Isle of Wight County
Whitlock, Benjamin m, Polly Richeson, 19 May 1793, Caroline County
Whitlock, Thomas m, Nolley Warren, 12 Oct 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Whitlow, Henry m, Judith Parker, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Whitsel, Peter m, Mary Fulwiler, 19 Oct 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Whitworth, Roland m, Martha Walthall, 21 Jan 1790, Amelia County
Wickings, Coprew m, Nelly Woodard, 6 Nov 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Wigeon, Edward m, Sarah Boush, 18 Jan 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Wilkerson, Anthony m, Elizabeth Ellington, 11 June 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wilkerson, George m, Martha Dickerson, 7 June 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return
Wilkinson, Daniel m, Ann Powell, 2 July 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Willett, Douglas m, Betsy Savage, 13 Jan 1796, Northampton County
Willett, Thomas m, Tabitha Phillips, 17 July 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Absalom m, Jean Taylor, 4 Aug 1796, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Williams, Anderson m, Mildred Shepard, 18 Dec 1785, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Williams, James m, Rachel Roberts, 21 May 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Williams, John m, Courtney Thelaball, 21 Dec 1754, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Joseph m, Nancy Smith, 25 Dec 1797, Chesterfield County, Minister Return
Williams, Samuel m, Susan Ligon, 20 Dec 1762, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Solomon m, Lucy Holland, 11 Feb 1778, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Williams, William m, Mary Jordan, 11 July 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williamson, John Jr m, Mary Mathias, 1 Apr 1755, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Williford, Charles m, Peggy Williford, 19 Mar 1799, Southampton County
Wills, John m, Lucy Barclay, 10 Nov 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return
Wilson, Benjamin m, Mary Ann Seay, 25 Mar 1754, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, John m, Mary Brown, 21 May 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, William m, Anne Gibson, 4 May 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Winfree, John m, Mary Walton, 27 Apr 1752, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wingfield, Charles m, Elizabeth Day, 24 Jan 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Winn, Richard m, Jane Pincham, 12 Apr 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wisard, John m, Joyce Thelaball, 13 Sept 1732, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Womack, William m, Mary Logan, 15 Aug 1792, Halifax County
Wood, Harrison m, Mary Simmonds, 9 Aug 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wood, Thomas m, Sarah Buchanan, 27 Aug 1759, Fauquier County, Marriage Bond
Wood, Michael m, Esther Carothers, 13 Aug 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Woodson, Anderson m, Julia Lacklin, 3 July 1780, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Wooldridge, Thomas m, Anne Powell, 25 Apr 1774, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Worsham, Archer m, Nancy Smith, 10 Feb 1790, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Worsley, John m, Susanna Thomson, 31 Jan 1781, Hanover County
Wray, Thomas m, Louisa Howell, 23 Apr 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Gabriel m, Catherine Ransone, 26 Dec 1785, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wyche, Benjamin m, Elizabeth Poole, 20 May 1758, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Yancey, Jechonias m, Mildred Wood, 14 Oct 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

(18)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abney</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvis</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbuckle</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkerson</td>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagge</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagley</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily</td>
<td>Bunice</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>Salley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barret</td>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrot</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battell</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balye</td>
<td>Lissa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty</td>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavans</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellfield</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>Sary</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binford</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackey</td>
<td>Fanney</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackstone</td>
<td>Pruden</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagrove</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasingham</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boaz</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton</td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney</td>
<td>Jacomine</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borwell</td>
<td>Rosey</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boshong</td>
<td>Clee</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boush</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>Agness</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brame</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brightwell</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brizendine</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadwater</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polley</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dully</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkard</td>
<td>Caty</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkett</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dina</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calbreath</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callis</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canaday</td>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannaday</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps</td>
<td>Jacomine</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carothers</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartmill</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawthorn</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Los Angeles Genealogical Library
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Nickname</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chavous</td>
<td>Lydia 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>Mary 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chellys</td>
<td>Anna 10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemes</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chewing</td>
<td>Milly 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichester</td>
<td>Ellen 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>Margaret 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>Margaret 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clare</td>
<td>Susanna 10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Elizabeth 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Sally 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Dolly 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Jane 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>Sally 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson</td>
<td>Nancy 16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay</td>
<td>Liddy 1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>Elizabeth 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements</td>
<td>Lovinah 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Martha 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clevenger</td>
<td>Mary 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clopton</td>
<td>Mary 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cluff</td>
<td>Elizabeth 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>Jane 16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke</td>
<td>Elizabeth 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cofer</td>
<td>Gaba 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>Elizabeth 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>Jane 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs</td>
<td>Frances 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquitt</td>
<td>Sarah 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder</td>
<td>Mary 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craves</td>
<td>Sarah 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer</td>
<td>Elizabeth 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly</td>
<td>Frances 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann 14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor</td>
<td>Margaret 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td>Sarah 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>Sarah 10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke</td>
<td>Mary 12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>Amy 1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley 8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>Polly 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cord</td>
<td>Hepsey 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowling</td>
<td>Betsy 16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>Frances 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafford</td>
<td>Elizabeth 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafton</td>
<td>Elizabeth 14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>Margaret 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer</td>
<td>Mary 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>Margaret 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crenshaw</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocket</td>
<td>Ester 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cropper</td>
<td>Polly 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>Mary 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>Sarah 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch</td>
<td>Mary 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croucher</td>
<td>Betty 13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouth</td>
<td>Margaret 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow</td>
<td>Elinor 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder</td>
<td>Mary 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crues</td>
<td>Sarah 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td>Sarah 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curd</td>
<td>Lucy 17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie</td>
<td>Jane 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie</td>
<td>Elizabeth 14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenney 9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler</td>
<td>Elenor 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale</td>
<td>Prudence 14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td>Jenny 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Esther 14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie 13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kately 7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport</td>
<td>Betty 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachy 13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>Eliza 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>Anne 15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy 7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances 18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Elizabeth 18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadmond</td>
<td>Ann 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>Sarah 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deare</td>
<td>Ann 10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloney</td>
<td>Mary 13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson</td>
<td>Martha 18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie</td>
<td>Sarah 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickins'</td>
<td>Rachel 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
<td>Lucy 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinnison</td>
<td>Sarah 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinsmore</td>
<td>Judith 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix</td>
<td>Peggy 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>Mary 12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobyns</td>
<td>Frances 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>Jane 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdullah</td>
<td>Holly 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdy</td>
<td>Judith 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozier</td>
<td>Chloe 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewry</td>
<td>Sarah 9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkwater</td>
<td>Mary 17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck</td>
<td>Sarah 6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>Ann 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith 6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>Mary 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupree</td>
<td>Elizabeth 2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer</td>
<td>Betty 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Sarah 3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds</td>
<td>Courtney 13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>Elizabeth 5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggleston</td>
<td>Anne 17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eidson</td>
<td>Nancy 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliam</td>
<td>Elizabeth 4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood</td>
<td>Mary 10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellington</td>
<td>Elizabeth 18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>Sarah 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>Mary 7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery</td>
<td>Patsey 8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel</td>
<td>Polly 11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Nancy 18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Erwin
Elizabeth 3
  Jane 7
Esken
Sarah 12
Estes
Susanna 7
Evans
Yuratee 12
Evans
Ann 12
  Letica 7
  Priscilla 2
  Rachel 15
  Sarah 4
  Sarah 5
Eyre
Sarah 11
Falioner
Elizabeth 2
Farguson
Milley 4
Farmer
Betsey 13
  Sarah 4
  Sarah 7
Farrar
Elizabeth 16
  Fanny 8
  Sarah 1
Fauntleroy
Sally 7
Fennel
Frances 1
Ferguson
Anne 10
  Jerusha 6
Ferrar
Eliza 2
Field
Jenny 8
Finly
Sarah 13
Fitzgerald
Nancy 4
Freiger
Polly 2
  Abby 9
  Anne 18
  Mary 12
Flower
Ann 5
Ford
Keturah 1
  Sally 12
  Sarah 12
Foster
Christian 5
  Polly 17
  Sally 4
  Sally 15
Franklin
Christiana 2
French
Mary 12
Fulgham
Patience 11
  Fuller
  Mary 17
  Fulton
  Sarah 12
  Fulwiler
  Mary 18
Fuqua
Nancy 12
  Sally 5
  Fucrane
  Betty 11
Gains
Elizabeth 14
Gannaway
Elizabeth 11
  Gardner
  Susanna 14
  Garland
  Martha 7
  Ganet
  Nancy 2
  Gardiner
  Eliza 11
  Garrison
  Phillis 1
  Gatewood
  Dolly 10
  Gaulding
  Susannah 12
Gayle
Lucy 10
Gentry
Jane 11
George
Mary 5
Gianniny
Peggy 11
Gibson
Abby 9
  Anne 18
  Mary 12
Gillum
Mary 17
  Gilmore
  Elizabeth 17
  Givins
  Mary 1
  Glenn
  Martha 11
Godwin
Polly 8
Gordon
Ann 3
  Sarah 3
Graham
Isabelle 3
  Mary 16
  Rebecca 2
Graves
Elizabeth 15
  Polly 1
  Sally 9
Gravett
Ann 4
Gray
Mary 14
Green
Eliza 17
  Esther 4
  Jenny 13
  John 16
Gregg
Elizabeth 14
Gregory
Lucy 15
  Mary 3
Gresham
Phoda 17
Greshaw
Susannah 13
Griffiths
Sally 12
Griegsby
Jean 13
Grimalds
Nancy 9
  Molly 13
Grinnan
Anne 14
Guthery
Anne 3
Guthrie
Philadelphia 7
Gunnells
Sally 12
Gwin
Elizabeth 14
Hack
Anne 13
Haden
Milly 5
Haile
Anne 2
Hall
Jenny 9
  Nancy 16
  Rebecca 4
Hamilton
Ann 7
Hamilton
Elizabeth 4
  Sarah 5
  Sarah 17
Hammock
Nancy 8
Hammonds
Mary 6
Hancock
Elizabeth 16
  Mary 13
Hank
Rachel 8
Hanks
Amy 17
Harman
Elizabeth 11
Harden
Mary 18
Hardy
Martha 14
Hargrove
Elizabeth 8
Harmanson
Sophia 15
Harper
Ann 14
Harris
Nancy 7
  Sary 16
Harrison
Frances 3
  Lucy 11
  Mary 8
  Mary 7
  Nancy 9
  Susanna 17
Harrold
Jane 3
Hawkins
Agnes 6
  Rachel 7
Hayes
Margaret 6
  Martha 18
Haymore
Elizabeth 13
Henson
Milly 7
Herron
Rachel 10
Hicks
Mary 16
Higgins
Elizabeth 9
Hill
Hannah 12
  Margaret 12
  Mary 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lusey</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letty</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massenburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maupin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haye</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayse</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meux</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaux</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaux</td>
<td></td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michalls</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickleborough</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milliner</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooring</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rosanna</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rhody</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dianah</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountague</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moxley</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murden</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacamine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musain</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann</td>
<td></td>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClaning</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacamine</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenachan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoskrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGriger</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntoe</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNutt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTire</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alcy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Minia</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbill</td>
<td></td>
<td>Caty</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris</td>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Null</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td></td>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osbourne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otterson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ougheltree</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parham</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td></td>
<td>Winifred</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peete</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penick</td>
<td></td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettway</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cecelia</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>Mary 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pincham</td>
<td>Jane 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman</td>
<td>Nancy 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasants</td>
<td>Anne 11</td>
<td>Jane 13</td>
<td>Nancy 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard</td>
<td>Mildred 13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>Hopey 3</td>
<td>Susanna 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>Jurya 1</td>
<td>Susanna 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>Ann 18</td>
<td>Anne 18</td>
<td>Betty 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard 1</td>
<td>Elizabeth 1</td>
<td>Gracey 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>Elizabeth 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polthress</td>
<td>Susanna 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>Lydia 14</td>
<td>Polly 17</td>
<td>Polly 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally 11</td>
<td>Susanna 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest</td>
<td>Nancy 10</td>
<td>Nancy 7</td>
<td>Mary 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor</td>
<td>Catey 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td>Lucreasy 10</td>
<td>Rosy 14</td>
<td>Seley 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullen</td>
<td>Nancy 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines</td>
<td>Elizabeth 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td>Margaret 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Anna 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransone</td>
<td>Catherine 18</td>
<td>Roe</td>
<td>Nancy 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rector: Mary 11, Sally 2
Regan: Margaret 9
Reynolds: Nancy 15, Mary 8, Mary 9, Dolly 17
Rice: Sarah 5, Richards: Elizabeth 9
Pollard: Mildred 13
Poor: Hopey 3, Susanna 14
Potter: Jurya 1, Richards: Elizabeth 9
Powell: Ann 18, Anne 18, Betty 13, Elizabeth 1, Gracey 12, Rose 16
Powers: Elizabeth 12
Polthress: Susanna 3
Price: Lydia 14, Polly 17, Polly 2, Sally 11, Susanna 14
Priest: Nancy 10
Pryor: Catey 6
Puckett: Lucreasy 10, Rosy 14, Seley 10
Pullen: Nancy 4
Raines: Elizabeth 16
Randall: Margaret 3
Randolph: Anna 14
Ransone: Catherine 18

Rogers: Caty 2, Roland: Elizabeth 9, Ross: Mary 15, Mary 13
Rowell: Mary 10
Rowntree: Rebekah 16
Rucker: Francky 1
Rudd: Nancy 14
Rust: Betsey 14
Rutledge: Catherine 14
Sadler: Rachel 6
Sallard: Sabina 4
Salmon: Ann 12
Sanders: Sally 12
Sanford: Hannah 9
Saunders: Betsy 7, Esther 7, Mary 6
Savage: Betsy 18
Sawyers: Martha 15, Rebekah 4
Sclater: Martha 9
Scott: Esther 13, Frices 17, Mary 12, Sarah 16, Sarah 8, Sarah 18
Seaton: Frices 7
Seay: Mary Ann 18
Seek: Peggy 16
Senter: Anna 2
Servant: Mary 2
Sharp: Matty 5
Sheals: Eliza 8
Shelton: Betsy 5
Shepherd: Hannah 17, Sally 10
ShIELDS: Anne 11
Shilly: Nancy 12
Short: Fanny 4
Silverthorn: Peggy 10
Simmonds: Mary 18
Sims: Sally 2
Skinner: Elizabeth 3
Slaton: Eda 17
Smith: Ann 17, Barbara 10, Charity 4
Sims: Mary 1, Nancy 9, Molly 13
Snapp: Catherine 15
Southall: Mary 10
Spears: Patsy 14
Spencer: Ann 9

(24)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tabitha 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spengler</td>
<td>Ann 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers</td>
<td>Anne 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spraggs</td>
<td>Tabby 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires</td>
<td>Susanna 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanfield</td>
<td>Dolley 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starke</td>
<td>Sarah 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statey</td>
<td>Mary 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele</td>
<td>Elizabeth 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern</td>
<td>Martha 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>Susanna 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson</td>
<td>Ann 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson</td>
<td>Mary 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockdoll</td>
<td>Mary 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockley</td>
<td>Anne 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>Elizabeth 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stott</td>
<td>Elizabeth 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stovall</td>
<td>Dorothy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow</td>
<td>Liddy 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton</td>
<td>Mary 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong</td>
<td>Elizabeth 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Struther</td>
<td>Behethelen 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud</td>
<td>Fanny 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart</td>
<td>Polly 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturdivant</td>
<td>Elizabeth 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturges</td>
<td>Abigail 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suggett</td>
<td>Jennie 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan</td>
<td>Elinor 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumpter</td>
<td>Sukey 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syllivan</td>
<td>Joanna 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbut</td>
<td>Sarah 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliaferro</td>
<td>Sally 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>Sarah 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Elizabeth 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levinia 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salley 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ursley 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>Jemima 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>Ann 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drussilier 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patty 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td>Anne 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelaball</td>
<td>Courtney 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Anne 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>Eleanor 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe</td>
<td>Elizabeth 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>Lucy 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>Lucy 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>Eloisa 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiller</td>
<td>Jane 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinder</td>
<td>Margaret 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tooleman</td>
<td>Elizabeth 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin</td>
<td>Sarah 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td>Martha 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toney</td>
<td>Betsey 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toombs</td>
<td>Nancy 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trader</td>
<td>Nancy 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevethan</td>
<td>Mary 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigger</td>
<td>Mary 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg</td>
<td>Nancy 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trower</td>
<td>Anne 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck</td>
<td>Mary 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washty 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Sarah 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuggle</td>
<td>Jane 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Letty 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhode 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zillah 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twiford</td>
<td>Amey 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twyman</td>
<td>Sarah 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbles</td>
<td>Annie 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill</td>
<td>Mary 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher</td>
<td>Jimmy 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>Sarah 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanob</td>
<td>Isabel 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>Jane 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>Susannah 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Barbary 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Banary 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>Drucilla 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willy 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>Grace 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller</td>
<td>Anne 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall</td>
<td>Clarissa 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>Mary 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Mary 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>Lucy 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willy 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holley 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman</td>
<td>Kisiah 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>Eliza 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhoda 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>Lucy 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matlaid 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watterson</td>
<td>Mary 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts</td>
<td>Susanna 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Obedience 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>Lucy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webber</td>
<td>Susanna 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welborn</td>
<td>Incy 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werfeld</td>
<td>Margaret 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Elizabeth 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisler</td>
<td>Mary 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Tabitha 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Whitehorn  
Sarah 9  
Whitehurst  
Fanny 9  
Nancy 6  
Whitledge  
Jane 4  
Whitlock  
Nancy 14  
Whitloe  
Obedience 1  
Whitlow  
Ann 4  
Wiggs  
Elizabeth 3  
Wilen  
Anne 8  
Wilkins  
Nancy 16  
Williams  
Ann 14  
Betsy 5  
Eleanor 12  
Elizabeth 18  
Elizabeth 5  
Jenny 13  
Martha 15  
Mary 11  
Nancy 12  
Nancy 16  
Williamson  
Elizabeth 1  
Fanney 6  
Mary 13  
Williford  
Peggy 18  
Willis  
Mary 13  
Mary 10  
Wilson  
Elizabeth 3  
Elizabeth 6  
Hannah 13  
Margaret 6  
Mary 14  
Winfree  
Salley 2  
Winfry  
Nancy 12  
Wingfield  
Elizabeth 14  
Nancy 7  
Winn  
Jemima 8  
Mary 5  
Olive 8  
Winston  
Sally 16  
Sarah 4  
Witherspoon  
Patty 16  
Witt  
Elizabeth 11  
Mary Ann 5  
Tabitha 6  
Wolf  
Barbary 10  
Womack  
Betsey 6  
Judy 2  
Polly 2  
Wood  
Martha 15  
Mildred 18  
Nancy 4  
Patsy 1  
Sarah 13  
Sary 4  
Susanna 6  
Woodard  
Nelley 18  
Woodfork  
Patsy 1  
Woodhouse  
Penbrook 12  
Woodson  
Elizabeth 14  
Mary 11  
Sarah 9  
Worsham  
Mary 9  
Worth  
Ann 6  
Wortham  
Ann 10  
Wright  
Frances 11  
Hannah 9  
Lucy 14  
Wynne  
Elizabeth 11  
Yancey  
Rebecca 1  
Yarbrough  
Priscilla 15  
Yearhouse  
Catherine 13  
Yost  
Rebecca 6  
Young  
Mary 4  
Polly 1  
Tabitha 12
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Five

Compiled - 1973

By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr.
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Abbott, Jacob m., Polly Dickson, 19 Dec 1799, Halifax County, Ministers Return

Acre, William m., Elizabeth Blackley, 30 Dec 1768, Middlesex County, Minis., Return

Adams, James m., Mary Stone, 23 May 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond

Adkins, William m., Isbell Boyd, 24 Dec 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Adkison, Joseph m., Susannah Childers, 25 Feb 1797, Hanover County

Aimsley, Benjamin m., Sarah Grayson, 20 Mar 1769, Goochland County, Minis., Return

Aires, Thomas m., Betty Chandler, 8 Sept 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Alderson, George m., Sarah Osborn, 14 June 1781, Greenbrier County, Minis., Return

Alding, John m., Frances Williamson, 16 Feb 1705, Middlesex County

Alexander, John m., Jennet Alexander, 11 Mar 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return

Alford, Drury m., Bettie Cannon, 13 Mar 1782, Louisa County, Minister Return

Allen, Archer m., Elizabeth Allen, 21 Dec 1772, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond

Allford, Joshua m., Anne Blackburn, 21 July 1728, Middlesex County

Alsie, Benedick m., Elizabeth Williams, 13 Nov 1776, Rockingham County, Minis., Retn

Althair, Jacob m., Susannah Fleshman, 30 Jan 1795, Greenbrier County, Minis., Return

Anderson, Andrew m., Martha Crawford, 22 Mar 1786, Louisa County, Marriage Bond

Anderson, George m., Molly Roberts, 21 June 1780, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Andrews, James m., Molly Broaddus, 10 May 1782, Rockingham County, Minis., Return

Anglin, Isaac m., Nancy Dier, 9 May 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return

Angus, John m., Lucy Wortham, 6 July 1786, Dinwiddie County

Anthony, Mark m., Emelia Leftwich, 12 Dec 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Appleby, William m., Martha Foster, 22 Mar 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return

Applevaite, Archer m., Patsy Turner, 23 Aug 1788, Greensville County

Archer, Edward m., Mary Anguish, 11 Aug 1733, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Areley, James m., Jennett Ryell, 18 Nov 1707, Middlesex County, Minister Return

Armstead, Robert m., Susanna Morris, 12 Feb 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Armstrong, William m., Ann Ward, 1 Oct 1787, Louisa County

Arnatt, William m., Polly Jones, 11 Dec 1781, Louisa County, Marriage Bond

Arnold, James m., Nancy Lumsden, 24 Dec 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return

Arrington, John m., Patty Rosser, 28 Dec 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond

Arthur, Benjamin m., Sarah Terrill, 26 Nov 1781, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Artis, Abram m., Eliza Artis, 11 Oct 1785, Greensville County, Marriage Bond

Adherry, James m., Nancy Wright, 13 Nov 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Aschew, William m., Elizabeth Robinson, 24 Feb 1779, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond

Ashby, Nimrod m., Frances Wright, 30 Nov 1759, Fauquier County, Marriage Bond

Ashurst, Josiah m., Rebecca Kennedy, 25 July 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Ashworth, Harrison m., Elizabeth Ford, 16 Feb 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond

Askew, William m., Elizabeth Dixon, 11 Jan 1790, Campbell County, Marriage Bond

Askins, John m., Anne Burton, 4 Sept 1773, Middlesex County

Asten, William m., Margret Wilson, 16 Mar 1779, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond

Aston, Daniel m., Eliza McLain, 3 Jan 1779, Goochland County, Marriage Bond

Atkins, William m., Anne Epperson, 29 Jan 1774, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond

Atkinson, Henry m., Betsey Howell, 28 Feb 1791, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond

Atter, Peter m., Polly Enion, 27 Jan 1795, Wythe County

Aunt, Samuel m., Elizabeth Johnson, 14 Oct 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Austin, Thomas m., Elizabeth Anderson, 1 Mar 1781, Hanover County, Marriage Bond

Avett, Samuel m., Jenny Woodruff, 18 Nov 1799, Greensville County, Marriage Bond

Avery, Isaac m., Mary West, 4 May 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Avie, Edmond m., Biddoth Maxey, 21 Feb 1785, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond

Ayewy, Philip m., Elizabeth Circle, 29 Aug 1795, Rockingham County

Aylett, Philip m., Elizabeth Henry, 12 Oct 1786, Henrico County
Baughman, John m. Catherine Shirley, 1 June 1778, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Baughton, John m. Joan Hunter, 4 Aug 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Baxter, George m. Ann Fleming, 17 Jan 1798, Botetourt County, Minister Return
Baylis, John m. Ruth Turley, 26 Dec 1794, Campbell County, Minister Return
Baylar, Davis m. Sally Toombs, 30 Nov 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Bayly, Walter m. Mary Etheredge, 28 Apr 1713, Marriage Bond, Norfolk County
Bayns, John m. Sarah Moore, 31 Oct 1765, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Beadles, James m. Jane Daniel, 20 May 1778, Louisa County
Beale, William m. Anne Corbin, 26 May 1792, Middlesex County
Beane, Edwin m. Elizabeth Edwards, 27 Dec 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Beard, Thomas m. Sarah Jameson, 12 Apr 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Beasley, Adam m. Fanny Vawter, 15 May 1799, Caroline County
Beasley, Charles m. Mary Partlow, 18 Jan 1786, Spotsylvania County, Minister Return
Beasley, Hiram m. Elizabeth Fore, 17 Dec 1798, Prince Edward County, Minister Return
Beck, Joseph m. Hanah Thomas, 30 Dec 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Beckwith, Roger m. Minifred Niskell, 6 Jan 1762, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Bedford, Stephen m. Jane Daniel, 8 Jan 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Beevers, John m. Frances Willson, 1 Nov 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Begbie, William m. Drusilla Symes, 1 Aug 1770, Hanover County, Minister Return
Bell, John m. Mary Cloyd, 13 Jan 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Bennett, Abner m. Ann Jennings, 7 Aug 1782, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Benson, Nathan m. Betsey Core, 17 June 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bentley, Dan m. Rebecca Cadson, 15 May 1780, Fluvanna County
Berry, David m. Sarah Cunningham, 23 Nov 1799, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Bertman, John m. Sally Farmer, 21 Mar 1787, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Bettor, Nathan m. Edna DeJarnett, 26 Nov 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Beverd, John m. Jerutia Nelson, 7 Dec 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Biggs, Willis m. Mary Williams, 28 Aug 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bilbo, Matthew m. Ena George, 30 Apr 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bing, Samuel m. Mary Fulton, 3 Aug 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Birchfield, John m. Elizabeth Hendricks, 8 May 1782, Halifax County
Black, Jonathan m. Judith Fairies, 19 Dec 1775, Goochland County, Minister Return
Blackburn, Jonathan m. Prudence Buford, 6 Nov 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Blackwood, Samuel m. Peggy Hamphries, 24 Nov 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Blake, John m. Elizabeth Thurston, 12 Oct 1741, Spotsylvania County
Blankenship, Jesse m. Mary Mann, 13 Sept 1786, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Boatman, John m. Nancy Mason, 15 Jan 1798, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Boisnard, John m. Sarah Teackle, 25 Apr 1783, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Boles, Walker m. Elizabeth Self, 4 June 1797, Caroline County
Bonner, William m. Mary Rivers, 21 May 1793, Greensville County
Booher, Richard m. Elizabeth Moore, 2 Oct 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Borum, William m. Elizabeth Ellington, 15 July 1799, Prince Edward Co., Marriage Bond
Botkin, Thomas m. Margaret Devericks, 24 Apr 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bouldine, Wood m. Joanna Tyler, 2 Apr 1777, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bosh, James m. Frances Cornick, 21 Feb 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Bowen, William m. Mary Rudder, 3 Apr 1775, Wark County, Marriage Bond
Boyd, John m. Betsy Younger, 28 May 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyer, Adam m. Patsey Brown, 8 Oct 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Brackett, John m. Phoebe Davidson, 20 Nov 1761, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bradley, Collins m. Lucy Johnson, 5 Apr 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bradshaw, Robert m. Mary Bradshaw, 8 Dec 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Brame, Joseph m. Elizabeth Thomas, 9 Jan 1794, Caroline County
Brandham, Ambrose m. Susan Johnson, 5 Sept 1793, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Bray, James m. Frances Thacker, 3 July 1740, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Brent, John m. Ann Deggs, 8 June 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bridges, John m. Mary Ligon, 5 May 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Broadwater, Joseph m. Sarah Broadwater, 26 Jan 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Brooks, Robert m. Grizy Evans, 26 Sept 1794, Augusta County, Minister Returns
Brown, Alex m. Elizabeth Gay, 19 Aug 1784, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Brown, John m. Elizabeth Ivy, 5 Oct 1706, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Ignatius m. Sarah Johnston, 11 Oct 1799, Culpeper County
Bruce, James m. Sarah Coles, 31 July 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bryant, Isaac m. Ann Williams, 14 Mar 1766, Goochland County
Buck, Christian m. Christina Steffey, 11 Aug 1796, Wythe County
Bulf, James m. Nancy Walker, 11 Mar 1797, Greensville County
Bull, John m. Sarah Russell, 29 July 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bullington, William m. Jane Harris, 5 Dec 1793, Pittsylvania County
Bunch, Anthony m. Mary Barnett, 28 June 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Burch, John m. Charity Woodson, 28 Aug 1756, Cumberland County
Burchell, George m. Elizabeth Pemberton, 8 Sept 1790, Caroline County
Burge, Henry m. Mary White, 8 April 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Burgess, Samuel m. Susanna Page, 14 Aug 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Burke, Richard m. Betsy Perkinson, 7 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Burnett, John m. Lucy Brock, 30 Nov 1795, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Burnley, Henry m. Lucy Davenport, 13 July 1782, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burton, Peter m. Anne Mason, 14 Dec 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Bustin, Thomas m. Nelly Timberlake, 3 June 1797, Princess Anne Co., Minister Return
Butler, Peter m. Rhoda Turner, 30 Aug 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Busentine, Leroy m. Lucy Barnes, 15 Jan 1789, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Cain, John m. Sealh Mabrey, 24 Nov 1794, Greensville County
Calhoun, James m. Sarah Claybrook, 14 Feb 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Call, John m. Lucinda Williams, 18 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Callaway, William m. Dania Callaway, 7 Jan 1796, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, John m. Mary Smith, 28 Oct 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Capell, Andrew m. Elizabeth Taylor, 21 Oct 1776, Orange County
Cardwell, Thomas m. Mary Palmer, 22 Dec 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carmen, Michael m. Barbara Rush, 24 Feb 1795, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Carman, James m. Cinah Bennett, 17 Mar 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Carpenter, Charles m. Elizabeth Matthews, 15 Apr 1758, Northampton County
Carraway, William m. Sarah Keeling, 12 Nov 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Carrrington, George m. Anna Williams, 4 Sept 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Carroll, Charles m. Agnes Gibson, 29 Dec 1785, Washington County, Minister Return
Carter, Charles m. Agness Horner, 29 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Cartwell, John m. Christian Frye, 23 Apr 1782, Frederick County
Carver, Cornelius m. Sallie Goodman, 14 July 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Casey, James m. Betsey Whitley, 1 Mar 1792, Isle of Wight County
Catchill, Josiah m. Sarah Morehead, 26 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Caulk, Jacob m. Margaret McCadden, 29 May 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cave, Reuben m. Lucy McGhee, 21 Oct 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Cayton, William m. Rachel Oakes, 4 Jan 1793, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Chambers, Elijah m. Peggy Nelson, 8 Feb 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Chapman, Philip m. Polly Bennett, 31 Oct 1797, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Chase, Lothrop m. Elizabeth Warren, 3 June 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Cheatham, Arthur m. Nancy Hancock, 2 Nov 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Childs, John m. Fanny Morgan, 25 Apr 1797, Washington County
Chinn, Bartholomew m. Olivia Dorman, 8 June 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Christian, Charles m. Rebecca Terrill, 3 June 1772, Charles City County
Chriswell, James m. Mary Carge, 24 Dec 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Clabourne, Matthew m. Ann Harrison, 21 Dec 1791, Sussex County
Clanahan, John m. Mary Robinson, 27 Dec 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Benjamin m. Sarah Crabtree, 7 Dec 1790, Washington County
Clarke, John m. Sally Evans, 19 Mar 1781, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Clay, Charles m. Edith Davies, 27 June 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Claybrook, John m. Susannah McFarline, 15 June 1793, Marriage Bond
Clayton, Daniel m. Mary Barret, 13 Nov 1758, Goochland County, Minister Return
Clement, William m, Mary De Priest, 24 June 1794, Campbell County, marriage bond
Clements, Robert m, Charlotte Sweene; 11 July 1797, Charlotte County, marriage bond
Clevenger, George m, Betty Low, 28 June 1794, Botetourt County, marriage bond
Clifton, Thomas m, Betey Caul, 1 Jan 1789, Augusta County, marriage bond
Clough, Richard m, Jean Woodson, 22 Sept 1779, Goochland County, marriage bond
Clyburn, Daniel m, Anna Freeman, 2 Nov 1795, Bedford County, marriage bond
Coles, John m, Sally Gorth, 21 Oct 1790, Louisa County, marriage bond
Cocke, Lemuel m, Ann Irby, 27 Dec 1773, Sussex County
Cockerell, Presley m, Susannah Whaley, 26 Mar 1728, Lancaster County,
Coffin, Christopher m, Nancy Bridges, 17 Feb 1797, Norfolk County, marriage bond
Cole, Esa u m, Nancy Yates, 9 Aug 1788, Halifax County, marriage bond
Coleburn, James m, Sally Taylor, 28 Apr 1791, Accomac County, marriage bond
Coleman, Abel m, Nancy Priest, 24 Apr 1787, Lunenburg County, marriage bond
Collier, Charles m, Mary Whitworth, 24 Feb 1784, Prince Edward County, marriage bond
Collins, Lighty m, Lear Drighouse, 3 Jan 1795, Northampton County
Collinsworth, John m, Sebinah Weaver, 3 June 1790, Westmoreland County, marriage bond
Colwell, John m, Mary Jameson, 25 Nov 1782, Frederick County
Combs, George m, Frances Hance, 12 Nov 1795, Charlotte County, marriage bond
Compton, George m, Mary Lewis, 10 Sept 1794, Augusta County, marriage bond
Connico, Jered m, Sally Carter, 9 Oct 1784, Augusta County, marriage bond
Cook, Robert m, Eliza Norsworthy, 24 July 1792, Isle of Wight County
Cooking, Miles m, Susanna Lanier, 25 Dec 1793, Greensville County
Cooper, Job m, Tabitha Lax, 5 Sept 1784, Halifax County
Copley, Frederick m, Betty Dewell, 24 Feb 1791, Surry County
Copley, Thomas m, Rhoda Prater, 3 Jan 1792, Montgomery County
Corbin, William m, Susanna Davis, 27 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County, marriage bond
Cordeggil, James m, Mary Johnson, 9 June 1785, Lunenburg County, marriage bond
Cornelius, Thomas m, Elizabeth Dameron, 26 May 1790, Lancaster County, marriage bond
Cormwell, William m, Dianna Moody, 3 Aug 1795, Isle of Wight County, marriage bond
Costin, Ezekiel m, Sinah Clemmons, 8 Aug 1785, Accomac County, marriage bond
Coursey, James m, Mary Dunlap, 3 Jan 1785, Rockbridge County, marriage bond
Covington, John m, Jane Hankins, 20 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County, marriage bond
Cowles, Edmund m, Ann Worthing, 24 Dec 1773, Middlesex County, marriage bond
Cox, George m, Mary Shiflett, 15 Mar 1791, Albemarle County, marriage bond
Coe, Henry m, Patsey Wood, 22 Dec 1791, Halifax County, marriage bond
Crafford, Carter Jr m, Sarah Harriott, 19 May 1777, Surry County, marriage bond
Crashill, William m, Charlott Hipkins, 30 Apr 1787, Westmoreland County, marriage bond
Craig, James m, Elizabeth Shields, 20 Mar 1792, Augusta County, marriage bond
Cran, Aaron m, Jean Harden, 20 Nov 1780, Henry County, marriage bond
Crenshaw, Daniel m, Nancy Jennings, 11 June 1789, Lunenburg County, marriage bond
Crews, William m, Phebe Penick, 20 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County, marriage bond
Crocker, Samuel m, Anne Hollman, 25 Dec 1777, Surry County
Crump, Charles m, Rhoda Gray, 26 Nov 1798, Bedford County, marriage bond
Crutchfield, Lewis m, Mildred Jamison, 29 Oct 1779, Charles City County
Cullen, Samuel m, Polly Hapan, 10 Apr 1792, Northampton County
Curd, Newton m, Elizabeth Hatcher, 25 Mar 1789, Goochland County, marriage bond
Curle, Joseph m, Sarah Stratton, 20 Oct 1794, Campbell County, marriage bond
Curtice, Thomas m, Betsey Chilton, 12 May 1789, Lancaster County, marriage bond
Custis, Henry m, Susanna Slocomb, 9 Apr 1787, Accomack County, marriage bond
Dalton, James m, Agatha Patterson, 19 Jan 1791, Pittsylvania County, marriage bond
Dameron, John m, Elizabeth Boyd, 28 Dec 1795, Halifax County, marriage bond
Daniel, John m, Sally Thurston, 12 Mar 1776, Goochland County, marriage bond
Davidson, Richardson m, Ann Ward, 16 June 1783, Henry County, marriage bond
Davis, James m, Deborah Hillar', 3 Jan 1786, Augusta County, marriage bond
Davis, John Jr m, Caty McTye, 30 Dec 1766, Lancaster County, marriage bond
Dawsey, John m, Sally Donald, 24 Apr 1783, Campbell County, marriage bond
Dawson, Samuel m, Martha Jones, 16 Jan 1756, Brunswick County

(5)
Day, William m. Ann Tyrrie, 1 June 1760, Henrico County
Deaterly, James m. Elizabeth Pegitt, 22 Mar 1788, Westmoreland County, Marr., Bond
DeGraffinreid, Francis m. Holly Walton, 18 Nov 1771, Prince Edward Co., Marr., Bond
Delastatus, Peter m. Mary Dickerson, 12 Jan 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Delpeach, James m. Peggy Lampson, 29 Sept 1743, Northampton County
Dennett, Thomas m. Mary Horsey, 18 June 1758, Stafford County
Dennis, John m. Willicent Jones, 5 May 1772, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Devin, Alexander m. Lukey Nowlin, 10 July 1795, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Dickason, William m. Sarah Crenshaw, 13 Mar 1796, Louisa County, Minister Rtn
Dickerson, Jonathan m. Rosche Seizer, 9 Feb 1792, Caroline County
Diggis, William m. Catherine King, 21 July 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dinsmore, Samuel m. Elizabeth Allen, 27 Aug 1799, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Dixon, James Jr m. Elizabeth Mills, 18 Dec 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Dodson, Jesse m. Judith Combs, 19 Mar 1793, Halifax County, Minister Return
Doming, Arthur m. Catherine Howard, 13 Mar 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dudley, Lewis m. Frances Aldin, 7 Oct 1761, Middlesex County
Duff, William m. Ann Wright, 13 Apr 1792, Isle of Wight County
Duke, Cleaves m. Mary Wash, 7 Apr 1793, Louisa County, Minister Returns
Dulin, John m. Fanny Glascok, 24 March 1777, Fauquier County
Dunn, Thomas m. Julia Gagow, 15 Feb 1796, Wythe County
Dupree, Daniel m. Sally Ellington, 30 Nov 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dutton, William m. Mary Edwards, October 1736, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dyer, Nathan m. Mary Payne, 15 Feb 1793, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Easley, Daniel m. Edith Anderson, 23 Nov 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Eckward, Jacob m. Priscilla Bryan, 15 Apr 1786, Henrico County
Edwards, Augustine m. Mary Watson, 30 May 1770, Goochland County
Ely, John m. Sally Watkins, 26 Nov 1792, Isle of Wight County
Elliot, William m. Agnes McCampbell, 12 Dec 1785, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Elmore, Charles m. Mary Glenn, 20 May 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Ennis, Rice m. Frances Mullins, 11 Oct 1784, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Erwin, William m. Peggy Robertson, 1 Feb 1797, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Eslum, John m. Avey Cooks, 28 Oct 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Estor, James m. Elizabeth Riley, 25 Feb 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Evans, George m. Leah Brumbley, 1 Aug 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Fambrough, William m. Phebe Roberson, 6 Nov 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Farley, William m. Martha Farley, 9 Nov 1770, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Farquer, David m. Mary Magaughy, 11 Jan 1797, Rockingham County
Farrow, Abel m. Sarah Clack, 20 Aug 1788, Rockbridge County
Farthing, Abner m. Elley Roberts, 7 Feb 1797, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Fawn, William m. Elizabeth Stainback, 19 Jan 1790, Prince George County
Fearn, Thomas m. Martha Jones, 12 Aug 1762, Middlesex County
Fennell, John m. Eleanor King, 3 Aug 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ferguson, Abraham m. Nannie Smith, 20 Apr 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Finney, William m. Elizabeth Marshall, 31 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Fitchew, Henry m. Betsey Wilson, 23 Oct 1797, Northampton County
Fitts, Walker m. Susannah Pass, 16 May 1782, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Fleming, Thomas m. Hannah Harr, 24 Sept 1795, Frederick County
Flint, Thomas m. Silla Routt, 18 Aug 1766, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ford, Bartlett m. Frankie Bowles, 20 Mar 1774, Goochland County
Forgerson, Samuel m. Lucy Stakes, 20 Apr 1793, Wythe County
Fort, Arthur m. Polly Finch, 25 May 1796, Brunswick County
Fox, James m. Sarah Nigley, 13 Aug 1796, Campbell County
Frame, Samuel m. Nancy Allen, 29 June 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Freeman, Allen m. Tempy Snelly, 24 Oct 1798, Greensville County
Frisie, David m. Nancy Ballinger, 18 Feb 1799, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Frost, John m. Betsy Knight, 1 Feb 1791, Northampton County
Fugate, John m. Elioner Morgan, 8 Nov 1785, Montgomery County
Pullager, John m. Mary Dart, 26 Jan 1761, Stafford County
Harman, Zorobable m. Sally Watson, 5 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Harri, George m. Mary Carroll, 14 Jul 1750, Stafford County
Harrison, Benjamin m. Ann Osborne, 21 Dec 1773, Prince George County
Hart, Jess m. Lucy Cato, 17 Dec 1787, Greensville County
Harvey, Thomas m. Ann Wilson, 26 Apr 1792, Campbell County, Minister Return
Harwood, Phillip m. Selah Rochel, 18 Mar 1773, Sussex County
Haslop, Custis m. Susanna Holland, 12 June 1787, Northampton County
Hatcher, John m. Nancy Russell, 2 Dec 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Haughton, William m. Aphra Wallace, 8 Aug 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Hay, Gilbert m. Diana McKay, 10 Dec 1750, Albemarle County
Haynes, Thomas m. Frances Stith, 22 Apr 1782, Brunswick County
Hays, William Jr m. Elizabeth Wade, 30 Oct 1798, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Headrick, John m. Molly Kester, 28 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Hearing, William m. Mary Powell, 16 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Henderson, Ambrose m. Susannah Fargason, 14 Nov 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hendrick, Ezekial m. Jane Hurt, 15 Jan 1787, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Hennage, John m. Delia James, 29 Mar 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Henry, James m. Mary Berry, 13 Dec 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hensley, Samuel m. Martha Snell, 3 Mar 1727, Spotsylvania County
 Herbert, Jonathan m. Nancy Wilkins, 21 June 1788, Prince George County
Heth, William m. Rebecca Young, 27 Dec 1787, Dinwiddie County
Hickman, John m. Mary Pettitt, 13 Nov 1788, Accomack County
Hicks, Daniel m. Fanny Delong, 18 Sep 1788, Mecklenburg County
Higgason, Thomas m. Ann White, 11 Sep 1786, Louisa County
Hill, Robert m. Sally Anderson, 22 Mar 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Hinton, James m. Winney Rives, 16 Dec 1786, Greensville County
Hix, George m. Lucy McChee, 4 Sep 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Hodges, Charles m. Lavinia Gilbert, 23 Apr 1792, Campbell County
Hogg, Samuel m. Susanna Bowles, 19 Feb 1791, Henrico County, Minister Return
Holbrook, Jesse m. Susanna Hemley, 17 Nov 1786, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Holder, John m. Elizabeth Jennings, 28 May 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Hollands, George m. Susannah George, 7 Nov 1779, Goochland County, Minister Return
Hollins, James m. Rusilla Derram, 29 Dec 1785, Henrico County
Holston, John m. Catey Prewit, 11 May 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Holt, John m. Elizabeth Blackwell, 16 Nov 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hoee, Henry m. Jane Fitzhugh, 17 June 1790, King George County
Hook, George m. Jenny Hleakley, 8 Jan 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Horner, Joseph m. Martha Carter, 17 Apr 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hoskins, Thomas m. Betsey Marshall, 4 Aug 1790, Campbell County
Hough, Thomas m. Peggy Skinner, 31 Jan 1788, Louin County
Howard, Alexander m. John Tripells, 25 Nov 1727, Spotsylvania County
Huddle, Gedion m. Barbara Goose, 17 Dec 1795, Wythe County
Hudson, Ward m. Anna Threftt, 1 Mar 1787, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Huff, John m. Elinor Corder, 6 Oct 1782, Botetourt County
Hughes, Daniel m. Mary Murrey, 18 Dec 1788, Cumberland County
Humphreys, Alexander m. Mary Brown, 6 Apr 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Hunnicutt, Pleasant m. Mary Cocke, 8 Dec 1785, Sussex County
Hunt, Thomas m. Frances Gaffigon, 18 May 1791, Northampton County
Hunter, John m. Sarah Whitehurst, 13 Mar 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Hurst, Richard m. Ailsey Latteneer, 23 Jan 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Hutchinson, John m. Polly Lesly, 10 Aug 1796, Campbell County
Hutson, Thomas m. Laney Simpson, 26 Aug 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Ingram, Samuel m. Elizabeth McDonald, 9 Dec 1785, Montgomery County
Irby, John m. Sarah Whitworth, 29 Dec 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Isabel, Will m. Mary Crenshaw, 5 June 1774, Goochland County, Minister Return
Jackman, Robert m. Salley Hillen, 11 Apr 1791, Gloucester County, Minister Return
Jackson, Levi m. Ann Brayhill, 16 Aug 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Jacob, William m. Peggy Henderson, 4 July 1795, Northampton County
James, Hugh m. Nilly Bryan, 18 Oct 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jameson, William m. Elizabeth Dalbin, 30 Dec 1725, Stafford County
Jenney, Blackstone m. Mary Nichols, 17 Oct 1772, Loudoun County
Jarrett, Jesse m. Sarah Cambel, 14 Jan 1779, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Jefferson, John m. Elizabeth Broome, 28 Mar 1763, Cumberland County
Jenkins, Ezekial m. Anna Ford, 7 Feb 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Jennings, Daniel m. Mary Conway, 5 July 1767, Henrico County, Minister Return
Johnson, Absolom m. Margaret Blair, 9 Nov 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Jones, Allen m. Lucy Boss, 18 Feb 1773, York County, Marriage Bond
Jonson, George m. Barbara Catterling, 17 Aug 1797, Wythe County
Jordaan, Louis m. Ann Cooke, 6 Feb 1781, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jordan, Lewis m. Mary Trimble, 10 Nov 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Jourdan, Francis m. Polly Byers, 28 June 1799, Hanover County
Judkins, James m. Lucy Cocks, 2 Feb 1778, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Kays, Daniel m. Amy West, 10 Sept 1789, Princess Anne County
Keats, James m. Martha Tucker, 12 Dec 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Keegan, John m. Elizabeth Dudley, 3 Apr 1799, Spotsylvania County
Keeling, Thomas m. Mildred Pillars, 6 Dec 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Kelly, John m. Winnifred Boswell, 14 July 1782, Frederick County, Minister Return
Kelly, James m. Betsey Setlinger, 1 Sep 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kemp, Peter m. Hannah Kemp, 5 Feb 1784, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Kendall, John m. Fanny Gruite, 24 Dec 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Kennedy, Thomas m. Frances Lucas, 9 Oct 1763, Stafford County
Kent, John m. Elizabeth Halsey, 12 Mar 1790, Dinwiddie County
Kersey, Cleaburn m. Elizabeth Edwards, 12 Dec 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return
Kesher, John m. Sarah Parrish, 15 Nov 1783, Goochland County, Minister Return
Key, John m. Agathy Witte, 27 Dec 1750, Amherst County, Minister Return
Kidd, William m. Hannah Duke, 12 Dec 1794, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Kinear, Michael m. Elizabeth Campbell, 19 Sep 1786, Rockbridge County, minister Rtn
King, Joel m. Frankey Grimstead, Dec 1786, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Kirkland, William m. Lucy Moore, 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Knight, Austin m. Elizabeth Ham, 24 Feb 1789, Amherst County, Minister Return
Knighton, John m. Barbara Hall, 20 July 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lacy, Henry m. Lucy Timberlake, 22 Jan 1787, Charles City County, Marriage Bond
Lang, Joseph m. Mary Binford, 10 Sep 1767, Henrico County, Minister Return
Lain, Absalom m. Polley Guttry, 20 Jan 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lambert, Joseph m. Rebecca Edwards, 3 Dec 1790, Lunenburg County, Ministers Rtn
Landford, Robert m. Patsy Bord, 5 Sept 1792, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lane, Isham m. Nancy Lamb, 6 Mar 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Lanier, Matthew m. Catherine Lamb, 9 June 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Langley, Lemuel m. Elizabeth Pearce, 11 April 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Law, Thomas m. Caroline Smith, 11 Nov 1758, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Lawrence, James m. Elizabeth Bragg, 8 June 1783, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Lawson, Benjamin m. Ellen Worsham, 20 Oct 1783, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Lea, Elisha m. Mary Neighbors, 12 June 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Lee, Henry m. Lucy Grimes, 1 Dec 1753, James City County, Minister Return
Leech, David m. Margaret Miller, 17 Sep 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Leek, John m. Patience Morris, 22 Nov 1758, Hanover County
LeFrance, John m. Jane Kenny, 14 Apr 1781, Charles City County
LeGrand, John m. Elizabeth Younger, 17 Apr 1779, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Nicholas m. Joice Shepard, 14 June 1787, Gloucester County
Lillington, Edmund m. Sally Broadwater, 1 Nov 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Lipscomb, George m. Ann Lipscomb, 26 Oct 1785, King William County
Lumpkin, Coleman m. Sarah Calaun, 7 Jan 1792, Gloucester County
Lydaught, John m. Sarah Tyler, 17 Feb 1782, Hanover County
Macham, Alexander m. Catharine Ball, 26 June 1790, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Mackendree, John m. Ruthey Milby, 28 Sept 1783, Middlesex County
Mackie, Alexander m. Milly Smith, 28 Aug 1781, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Macon, Launcelot m. Hannah Walker, 9 Dec 1768, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Major, Roland m. Elizabeth Standley, 16 Oct 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Malbone, Absalom m. Keziah Cason, 14 Feb 1798, Princess Anne County, minister Rtn
Malcom, Alexander m. Mary Hogshead, 1 Jan 1798, Augusta County, minister Rtn
Mallory, Stephen m. Mary Banks, 17 Dec 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Mallone, Frederick m. Judith Puckett, 19 May 1779, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Mansfield, John m. Mary Smith, 22 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Marney, James m. Rachel Bevins, 11 Oct 1782, Frederick County
Marrs, John m. Mary Sard, 4 May 1791, Wythe County
Marshall, Abram m. Elizabeth Osborne, 1 Jan 1783, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Andrew m. Comfort Turlington, 5 Feb 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Massie, John m. Frances Young, 17 Feb 1692, Isle of Wight County
Massey, John m. Anna Shelborn, 12 Oct 1759, Greensville County
Massie, Thomas m. Mary Morehead, 23 Dec 1772, Fauquier County
Matthews, Robert m. Nancy Green, 2 Nov 1799, Rockingham County
Maupin, Bland m. Sarah Brown, 23 Dec 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Maxcey, David m. Lucy Hutchinson, 16 Mar 1797, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mayhew, Alexander m. Lydia Thurman, 23 Nov 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mayner, Jeremiah m. Nancy Miller, 15 Oct 1799, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Mays, Robert m. Margaret McClenachan, 2 Dec 1790, Augusta County, minister Return
Mede, William m. Elizabeth Bowles, 31 Jan 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Meed, Henry m. Elizabeth Dickinson, 9 Apr 1798, Louisa County, minister Return
Mesha, Jacob m. Mary Lindsay, 6 Jan 1786, Henry County, minister Return
Miles, Thomas m. Nanny Paterson, 15 Feb 1774, Cumberland County
Miller, Jacob m. Margaret Hemphill, 4 Mar 1795, Rockingham County, minister Rtn
Milliron, William m. Mary McDonald, 21 Sep 1787, Rockbridge County, minister Rtn
Minor, James m. Susanna MacLaughlin, 21 Aug 1794, Lunenburg County, minister Rtn
Minson, John m. Ann Wills, 28 Jan 1797, Charles City County
Mitchell, James m. Sarah Phelps, 7 Jan 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Moby, John m. Elizabeth Frair, 30 Dec 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moffett, James m. Mary Stuart, 29 Dec 1789, Augusta County, minister Return
Molin, William m. Margaret Tinsley, 18 Sep 1790, Caroline County
Montague, Thomas m. Ann Batchelder, 20 Mar 1780, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Moody, Blanks m. Elizabeth Easley, 30 Jan 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mooney, Richard m. Milly Carroll, 24 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Benjamin Jr m. Susanna Moore, 26 Dec 1799, Henrico County
Morgan, Jesse m. Mary Landrum, 20 Dec 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, John Jr m. Ann Willson, 20 Jan 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Moss, Ben m. Susannah Wash, 13 Nov 1794, Louisa County, minister Return
Moulton, William m. Mary Sagar, 26 July 1745, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Munday, Reuben m. Anne Dowell, 27 Dec 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Murden, Adam m. Pemme Lovit, 26 Dec 1798, Princess Anne County, minister Return
Murphy, Clement m. Mary Jones, 22 Mar 1788, Henry County, minister Return
Murrell, John m. Charlotte Jones, 19 May 1795, Greensville County
McAlester, Alexander m. Elizabeth Smith, 20 Feb 1783, Louisa County
McCarty, Joseph m. Salley Faulkner, 30 Mar 1772, Halifax County
McChesney, James m. Charlotte Berry, 16 Oct 1797, Augusta County, minister Rtn
McCoy, John m. Uriah Hickman, 18 Dec 1786, Fauquier County
McDaniel, Johnston m. Elizabeth Rayberry, 12 Aug 1773, Halifax County
McGhee, Samuel m. Olive Rose, 19 Oct 1778, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
McKenzie, William m. Martha Harrison, 7 Mar 1790, Chesterfield County
McWilliams, Benjamin m. Letitia Brown, 3 Aug 1784, Charles City County
Mack, William m. Betsey Bentley, 25 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Nave, Peter m. Mary Gamfren, 4 Mar 1794, Wythe County
Neal, Jacob m. Mary Steel, 27 Apr 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Neale, Richard m. Jane Clayton, 10 Apr 1775, Northumberland County
Pleasant, Joseph m. Mary Guerrand, 21 Apr 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Polley, Henry m. Athalial Mullins, 27 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Pope, Thomas m. Mary Snead, 8 Dec 1776, Albemarle County, Minister Return
Porter, Camp m. Fanny Alcock, 7 Dec 1797, Orange County, Minister Return
Potts, Peter m. Polly Reese, 17 Oct 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Poulson, John m. Polly Dix, 1 Dec 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Richard m. Elizabeth Muffitt, 1 Feb 1780, Amherst County
Price, Randolph m. Rebecca Hunnicutt, 8 June 1774, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Price, John m. Agnes Moore, 12 Oct 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Punkett, Nathaniel m. Mary Nunnally, 12 Apr 1781, Chesterfield County, Minister Rtn
Pulliam, Joseph m. Mary Parsons, 7 June 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Punyear, Obadiah m. Mary Miller, 2 Mar 1779, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Quarles, John m. Elizabeth Yates, 12 Oct 1797, Middlesex County, Minister Return
Raeburn, John Jr. m. Elizabeth Shanklin, 11 July 1798, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Raglin, Samuel m. Elizabeth Neeke, 12 Dec 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return
Ramsey, William m. Polly Carter, 31 July 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Reade, Solomon m. Sarah Wyatt, 11 Feb 1775, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Reafield, Thomas m. Nancy Thomas, 6 Apr 1798, Northampton County
Rector, George m. Anne Atkinson, 3 January 1792, Montgomery County
Read, Turner m. Nancy Floyd, 29 Sept 1797, Caroline County
Read, Downey m. Ailse Dehart, 2 Sept 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Reedes, Elijah m. Sally Holt, 10 Apr 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Reese, Edwin m. Rebecca Smith, 19 June 1797, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Reed, Josiah m. Mary Carson, 10 Nov 1791, Campbell County, Minister Return
Reyes, Benjamin m. Bathin Rosser, May 1791, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, George m. Elizabeth Bickley, 7 May 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Rhodes, Elisha m. Sally Perritt, 28 Dec 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Rice, Francis m. Ellenor Smith, 3 Feb 1790, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Richardson, John m. Mary Terrell, 29 Oct 1782, Campbell County, Minister Return
Richie, Archibald m. Patsey Hopkins, 25 July 1797, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Riddle, Thomas m. Edith Watkins, 11 July 1773, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Ridgway, Samuel m. Phebe Seay, 3 May 1757, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Rigsby, William m. Susannah Adams, 22 Feb 1776, Louisa County, Minister Return
Risk, James m. Elizabeth Risk, 19 Dec 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ritchie, Daniel m. Nancy Herrndon, 9 Nov 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Rives, Benjamin m. Betina Rosser, May 1791, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Roach, John m. Patsey Williamson, 5 Dec 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, Charles m. Tabitha Churn, 15 Sept 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Robertson, John m. Sylvania Willy, 12 Sept 1768, Northumberland County
Robinet, Nathan m. Sarah Burnsides, 1 Nov 1790, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Robins, John Jr. m. Sarah Harmanson, 8 Oct 1729, Northampton County
Robinson, John m. Eleanor Hodge, 18 Apr 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Rocha, Richard m. Nancy Ritterhouse, August 1798, Louisa County, Minister Return
Rochester, William m. Ellianor Jones, 26 June 1784, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Rogers, John m. Temperence Echols, 6 May 1786, Halifax County
Ronald, Andrew m. Catherine Fleming, 23 Apr 1789, Henrico County, Minister Return
Roper, James m. Moley Sims, 26 Jan 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Rose, John m. Patience Carr, 1 June 1795, Isle of Wight County
Rothwell, Thomas m. Molley Pich, 4 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Rountree, John m. Lucy Gordon, 19 Feb 1786, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rourke, John m. Mary Ritter, 3 Oct 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Roy, Hugh m. Elizabeth Marshall, 19 June 1788, Caroline County
Roye, Leonard m., Anna Parsnett, 13 Oct 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Royston, Thomas m., Elizabeth Royston, 26 Oct 1786, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Rudder, Charles m., Lucretia Mathes, 15 Aug 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ruffin, Robert m., Mary Lightfoot, 6 Sept 1751, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Runkle, James m., Frances Sherley, 26 May 1796, Augusta County, Marriage Return
Russell, John m., Martha Howard, 13 Dec 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Ryan, David m., Nancy Roach, 9 June 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Sable, Charles m., Sally Berry, 7 Apr 1787, Henrico County, Marriage Return
Salen, Thomas m., Sarah Hardwick, 28 Mar 1791, Bedford County
Salleo, John m., Mary Smith, 12 Mar 1796, Chesterfield County
Salmon, Lewis m., Margaret Shannon, 20 Mar 1770, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Salmons, James m., Dinah Mason, 30 Aug 1792, Princess Anne County
Sampson, Robert m., Maryann Walker, 20 Oct 1795, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond
Samuel, James m., Betsey Samuel, 25 Feb 1799, Caroline County
Sandage, Joseph m., Elizabeth Wright, 14 Feb 1782, Louisa County, Marriage Return
Sanders, George m., Martha Rice, 17 Dec 1771, Goochland County, Marriage Return
Sanderson, James m., Martha Worsham, 3 Feb 1773, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Sandford, John m., Judith Garner, 20 Feb 1778, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Sandige, William m., Elizabeth Cash, 11 Aug 1783, Amherst County
Sargent, William Jr. m., Elizabeth Perkins, 10 Oct 1793, Louisa County, Marriage Return
Satterwhite, Mann Jr. m., Nancy Price, 3 Nov 1787, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Sattings, William m., Mary Davidson, 23 Feb 1795, Isle of Wight County
Saunder, Thomas m., Elizabeth Brimer, 22 Dec 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Savage, George m., Sarah Stith, 19 May 1795, Northampton County
Sawyer, Joseph m., Elizabeth McCauley, 30 Jan 1787, Greenbrier County, Marriage Return
Scanland, Gideon m., Elizabeth Daugherty, 30 Sept 1779, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Schample, Richard m., Silviah Nadera, 17 Oct 1778, Surry County
Schooler, Sam m., Anne Williams, 14 Jan 1796, Caroline County
Sconce, James m., Elizabeth Miller, 4 Jan 1776, Greenbrier County, Marriage Return
Scott, Arthur m., Frances Ker, 5 Sept 1773, Goochland County, Marriage Return
Scott, Daniel m., Patty Mosby, 16 Nov 1791, Powhatan County, Marriage Bond
Sea, Thomas m., Mary Harris, 17 Sept 1789, Louisa County, Marriage Return
Seamonds, Bartlett m., Frances Estis, 13 Jan 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sears, Thomas m., Anne Street, 11 Feb 1786, Middlesex County, Marriage Return
Seaward, William m., Cherry Pittman, 19 Oct 1795, Isle of Wight County
Seemore, Claibourn m., Sally Keen, 14 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Selden, William m., Mary Hancock, 29 May 1787, Princess Anne County, Marriage Return
Self, Francis m., Sally Boulay, 22 Dec 1796, Caroline County
Sergeant, William m., Elizabeth Perkins, 10 Oct 1793, Louisa County
Servant, William m., Barbary O'Neal, 13 June 1784, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Return
Seward, Carter m., Rebecca Rives, 12 Dec 1787, Prince George County
Shackleford, Henry m., Mary Shields, 13 Sept 1784, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Return
Shands, William m., Lucy Oliver, 2 June 1779, Sussex County
Shanklin, Joseph m., Phaney Gerlon, 23 June 1791, Augusta County, Marriage Return
Shannon, John m., Margaret Hares, 23 Sept 1779, Montgomery County
Sharp, Martin m., Elizabeth Hambleton, 23 Aug 1785, Louisa County
Sharret, John m., Mary Cassell, 3 June 1792, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Sharwood, Caleb m., Lydia Kinsey, 1787, Princess Anne County, Marriage Return
Shafter, Philip m., Mary Crawley, 30 July 1782, Campbell County, Marriage Return
Shearmen, Peter m., Mary Williams, 27 Feb 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Shelbourne, Samuel m., Sally Pampton, 26 Nov 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Return
Shelton, James m., Elizabeth Thomason, 7 Jan 1798, Louisa County
Shepherd, Peter m., Ellenor Smith, 9 Sept 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Shiffery, Patrick m., Patsy Johnson, 19 June 1788, Surry County
Shiflet, Bland m., Elizabeth Shiflet, 9 Sept 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Shilton, John m., Henry Payne, 1 Sept 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Return
Shipp, Thomas m., Jedidiah Moore, 20 Feb 1774, Caroline County
Shoemaker, Jeremiah m., Priscilla Jones, 21 May 1786, Henrico County, Marriage Return
(13)
Short, William m, Elizabeth Skipwith, 21 Oct 1758, Mecklenburg County
Showens, Andy m, Betsy McGuire, 27 Sept 1791, Rockingham County, Ministry Return
Shramm, Simon m, Barbara Below, 30 Nov 1786, Greenbrier County, Ministry Return
Shuffield, Peter m, Sally Emory, 19 Sept 1785, Surry County
Shurtan, Isaiah m, Jane Barnett, 2 May 1797, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Siblee, Daniel m, Nancy Miller, 2 June 1796, Middlesex County
Sibley, Gabriel m, Nancy Bryan, 29 Dec 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Silling, John m, Sally Patterson, 30 Oct 1798, Augusta County, Ministry Return
Simmons, Southard m, Martha Wallis, 26 July 1762, Norfolk County
Simms, James m, Elizabeth Simms, 15 Feb 1782, Henry County
Simpson, John m, Nancy West, 24 Feb 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Sims, John m, Elizabeth Lipscomb, 25 Sept 1796, Louisa County, Ministry Return
Sincks, John m, Rebecca Law, 29 Dec 1787, Rockbridge County, Ministry Return
Sinclair, John m, Mary J'Anson, 23 July 1791, Surry County
Singleton, Anthony m, Lucy Randolph, 8 Oct 1788, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Sipple, Burkhard m, Christine Carmeny, 4 Mar 1795, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Sisson, John m, Judith Johnson, 22 Nov 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Skidmore, William m, Mary Randolph, 12 June 1796, Campbell County, Ministry Return
Skinner, James m, Jane Smith, 4 Oct 1797, Elizabeth City County
Skinker, William m, Mary Pullen, 17 Aug 1772, Norfolk County
Skinner, Samuel m, Betsey Cammell, 16 Mar 1793, Lunenburg County, Ministry Return
Slade, John m, Sarah Judkins, 17 Nov 1789, Surry County, Ministry Return
Slaughter, Jesse m, Lucy Thornton, 25 Nov 1787, Caroline County, Ministry Return
Slaydon, Daniel m, Sally Isabel, 2 Oct 1782, Goochland County, Ministry Return
Slayton, James m, Martha Pigg, 23 Apr 1782, Pittsylvania County, Ministry Return
Smalley, John m, Penelope Humphrey, 25 Dec 1772, Surry County
Smith, Joel m, Martha Patrick, 29 Feb 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Smithner, John m, Jaune Taylor, 16 Mar 1777, Northumberland County
Smock, Thomas m, Elizabeth Hagg, 27 Jan 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Smyth, Michael m, Sarah Brooks, 28 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Snail, Hilary m, Frances Bonney, 15 July 1791, Princess Anne County
Snead, James m, Susanna Satchell, 7 Aug 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Sneed, Alexander m, Sukey Sneed, 11 Jan 1793, Caroline County
Snelson, Nathaniel m, Sally Spicer, 29 Jan 1786, Louisa County, Ministry Return
Snow, George m, Mary Harrison, 5 June 1794, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Southall, Henry m, Elizabeth Holdsworth, 27 Dec 1793, Charles City County
Span, Richard m, Priscilla Churchill, 29 Dec 1759, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Spaun, Thomas m, Patsey Hall, 29 Dec 1792, Gloucester County
Speck, Henry m, Jane Campbell, 8 Oct 1795, Augusta County, Ministry Return
Spencer, Robert m, Lucy Weatherford, 27 Nov 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Sporing, Henry m, Elizabeth Frog, 19 Sept 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Stanfield, Thomas m, Polly Waddell, 5 Nov 1799, Halifax County
Steele, William m, Mary Jackson, 14 Oct 1793, Louisa County, Ministry Return
Stephens, James m, Mary Mann, 16 Dec 1784, Greenbrier County, Ministry Return
Stevens, John m, Mary Smith, 18 Dec 1787, Spotsylvania County, Ministry Return
Stewart, George m, Mary Smith, 9 Mar 1798, Washington County, Ministry Return
Stith, Joseph m, Nancy Cock, 8 Sept 1782, Campbell County, Ministry Return
Stone, Robert m, Jenny Blankenship, 28 Nov 1799, Lunenburg County, Ministry Rtn
Stoors, Germain m, Susanna Plessant, 18 Oct 1791, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Stovall, Thomas m, Elizabeth Cooper, 1 Oct 1781, Henry County, Ministry Return
Stripe, Eustice m, Lovey Horse, 12 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County, Ministry Return
Stubbfield, Seth m, Lucy Southall, 15 Jan 1784, Charles City County
Suddearth, William m, Martha Plessant, 1 Apr 1786, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Sullivan, William m, Ann Jones, 20 Feb 1790, Nanquay County
Suter, John m, Hannah Smith, 12 May 1768, Southampton County, Marriage Bond
Sweeney, Joseph m, Nancy Napier, 9 Aug 1784, Pittsylvania County, Ministry Return
Sydnor, William m, Ellen Fauntleroy, 12 Oct 1783, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Tadford, Alexander m, Mary McCampbell, 6 Sept 1787, Rockbridge County, Ministry Rtn
Talbot, David m, Patsey Jennings, 1791, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Carter m</td>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Pattey Gauldin</td>
<td>17 Dec 1788</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankard, Azariah m</td>
<td>Tankard</td>
<td>Rachel Pettitt</td>
<td>3 Feb 1764</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankersley, John Jr m</td>
<td>Tankersley</td>
<td>Sarah Foster</td>
<td>2 Feb 1778</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapscot, James m</td>
<td>Tapscot</td>
<td>Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>8 Nov 1774</td>
<td>Northumberland</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant, Lewis m</td>
<td>Tarrant</td>
<td>Elizabeth Redd</td>
<td>26 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, John m</td>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>Sally Pindexter</td>
<td>12 Nov 1799</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Crafton m</td>
<td>Tatum</td>
<td>Susanna Fullilove</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Alexander m</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Sally Hix</td>
<td>23 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Thomas m</td>
<td>Teague</td>
<td>Keziah Scott</td>
<td>21 Feb 1767</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teganfus, Jacob m</td>
<td>Teganfus</td>
<td>Christenah Brillian</td>
<td>13 Aug 1776</td>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telford, Samuel m</td>
<td>Telford</td>
<td>Elizabeth Cull</td>
<td>13 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenney, Thomas m</td>
<td>Tenney</td>
<td>Thomas Temple</td>
<td>17 May 1788</td>
<td>Prince George</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, William m</td>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>Ann Daniel</td>
<td>26 Nov 1780</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, John m</td>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>Mary Ellis</td>
<td>1 Sept 1784</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker, Joel m</td>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td>Rebecca Lanier</td>
<td>13 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Greensville</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Allen m</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Eliz Fowler</td>
<td>6 Sept 1798</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Thomas m</td>
<td>Thomason</td>
<td>Elizabeth Weldie</td>
<td>19 Nov 1770</td>
<td>Goochland</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John m</td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Margaret Davidson</td>
<td>24 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, William m</td>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>Frances Quarles</td>
<td>20 Dec 1781</td>
<td>Spotsylvania</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Samuel m</td>
<td>Thorpe</td>
<td>Elizabeth Connally</td>
<td>13 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoma, William m</td>
<td>Thoma</td>
<td>Charlotte Johnson</td>
<td>1 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Mallory m</td>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>Anne Robinson</td>
<td>25 Apr 1778</td>
<td>York</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toler, Adam m</td>
<td>Toler</td>
<td>Mary Pottie</td>
<td>14 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombs, John m</td>
<td>Tombs</td>
<td>Sally Graves</td>
<td>23 Apr 1792</td>
<td>Albemarle</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin, John m</td>
<td>Tomlin</td>
<td>Charlotte Holland</td>
<td>19 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toms, Edward m</td>
<td>Toms</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ford</td>
<td>13 July 1779</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toney, William m</td>
<td>Toney</td>
<td>Leah Gatlift</td>
<td>22 Aug 1782</td>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tookey, Herbert m</td>
<td>Tookey</td>
<td>Prudence Butt</td>
<td>2 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Princess Anne</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppling, William m</td>
<td>Toppling</td>
<td>Sally Wise</td>
<td>26 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Accomack</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totts, Thomas m</td>
<td>Totts</td>
<td>Mary Mann</td>
<td>23 Aug 1770</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, John m</td>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>Heizia Jackes</td>
<td>18 Oct 1786</td>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis, Champion m</td>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>Elizabeth Boush</td>
<td>28 Nov 1772</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tayor, Buckner m</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Mary Hardy</td>
<td>12 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, John m</td>
<td>Trigg</td>
<td>Susanna Collier</td>
<td>30 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimple, John m</td>
<td>Trimple</td>
<td>Rachel Ridgway</td>
<td>10 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripplott, William m</td>
<td>Tripplott</td>
<td>Elizabeth Moorehead</td>
<td>12 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Fauquier</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trower, Samuel m</td>
<td>Trower</td>
<td>Alice Christian</td>
<td>19 June 1787</td>
<td>Charles City</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, James m</td>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Anne McCawley</td>
<td>15 Apr 1777</td>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuell, James m</td>
<td>Tuell</td>
<td>Eiza Baxa</td>
<td>1 Apr 1734</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Pleasant m</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Agnes Woodson</td>
<td>11 Oct 1781</td>
<td>Goochland</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turpen, Aaron m</td>
<td>Turpen</td>
<td>Jane Barns</td>
<td>18 June 1786</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twiford, William m</td>
<td>Twiford</td>
<td>Ann Griffy</td>
<td>24 Apr 1794</td>
<td>Wythe</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynes, Robert m</td>
<td>Tynes</td>
<td>Patsy Gibbs</td>
<td>28 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Isle of Wight</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upshur, John m</td>
<td>Upshur</td>
<td>Rosey Robins</td>
<td>23 July 1794</td>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urquhart, John m</td>
<td>Urquhart</td>
<td>Lucy Lepetit</td>
<td>18 Nov 1787</td>
<td>Henrico</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ussey, William m</td>
<td>Ussey</td>
<td>Sally Williams</td>
<td>21 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaiden, John m</td>
<td>Vaiden</td>
<td>Jennie Ross</td>
<td>1 Feb 1787</td>
<td>Goochland</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, William m</td>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>Barbara Crider</td>
<td>15 Apr 1777</td>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vanhan, William m. Mary Wake, 25 Dec 1715, Middlesex County
Vasser, Peter m. Polly Vasser, 5 Feb 1799, Halifax County
Vaudeville, Marks m. Susanna Lewis, 17 Oct 1789, Henrico County, Minister Return
Vaughan, James m. Judith Hopkins, 27 Feb 1783, Goochland County, Minister Return
Vawter, Boullaire m. Sally Berry, 2 Nov 1786, Caroline County
Vear, William m. Jane Skinner, 28 June 1787, Norfolk County
Venable, Joseph m. Elizabeth Watkins, 20 Jan 1791, Prince Edward County
Venebber, Peter m. Sarah Yolkecome, 22 July 1785, Rockingham County, Minis., Rtn
Vessels, Ephriam m. Nancy Parks, 12 Jan 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Waddy, Benjamin m. Margaret Payne, 1 Dec 1766, Lancaster County
Wade, William m. Sarah Wade, 26 June 1772, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Waggoner, Daniel m. Lucy Day, 5 Sept 1785, Montgomery County
Wakefield, John m. Catharine Walmsley, 18 Feb 1793, Norfolk County
Walden, Benjamin m. Mary Dudley, 21 Feb 1791, King & Queen County
Waldrop, John m. Mary Braxton, 1 Jan 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Walker, James m. Nancy Hayes, 9 Sept 1794, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walker, James m. Jemimah Yager, 4 Apr 1798, Culpeper County
Walker, John m. Hannah Hunt, 15 Aug 1771, Sussex County
Walker, Joseph m. Grizzel McCroskey, 22 Feb 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Walker, Peter m. Elizabeth Harris, 23 Dec 1756, Cumberland County, Minister Return
Walker, Philip m. Jean McDaniel, 1795, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Walker, Richard m. Mary Johnson, 13 Dec 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Walker, Robert m. Nancy Powell, 30 Apr 1792, Amherst County
Walker, Solomon m. Frances Taylor, July 1780, Stafford County
Walker, Thomas m. Beckie Pierson, 21 Feb 1789, Henrico County, minister Return
Walker, William m. Frances Williamson, 16 Nov 1781, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wall, Joel m. Rebecca Gibbons, 1 Apr 1790, Surry County, Minister Return
Wall, John m. Mary Turner, 15 Sept 1794, Greensville County
Wallace, Caleb m. Sarah McDowell, 1774, Botetourt County, Minister Return
Walker, Benjamin m. Martha Hall, 2 Jan 1746, Spotsylvania County
Walker, John m. Nancy Sears, 7 Mar 1799, Gloucester County
Wallers, Robert m. Hagar Wilson, 3 June 1758, Norfolk County
Wallford, Edward m. Rebecca Mason, 10 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Wallis, John m. Jane Miller, 11 May 1780, Greenbrier County, Ministers Return
Walthall, Christopher m. Sally Sudberry, 6 Apr 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walton, George m. Margaret Tabb, 25 June 1759, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Walton, Ison m. Frankey Watson, 4 Jan 1796, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Walton, John m. Sally Piles, 24 Dec 1796, Henrico County, Minister Return
Walton, Matthew m. Frances Watkins, 25 Jan 1791, Prince Edward County
Warburton, William m. Nancy Norris, 24 Nov 1785, Surry County, Minister Return
War, Francis m. Sarah Webb, 5 Mar 1781, Sussex County
War, John m. Alice Symonds, 9 Apr 1729, Spotsylvania County
War, William m. Elizabeth Johnson, 8 Aug 1786, Northampton County
Warden, Arthur m. Frances Jones, 19 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
Wardlaw, William m. Sally Minor, 11 Mar 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ware, Caleb m. Bethinia Douglas, March 1708, Henrico County, Minister Return
Ware, John m. Ann Harrison, 25 May 1756, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Warrington, John m. Susanna Savage, 7 Dec 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Washington, Augustine m. Jane Butler, 20 Apr 1715, Lancaster County
Washington, Henry m. Charlotte Montague, 3 Mar 1769, Middlesex County
Washington, John m. Margaret Storke, 23 Nov 1738, Stafford County
Watkins, Benjamin m. Phobe Haskins, 9 Nov 1757, Cumberland County
Watkins, Henry m. Mary Freeman, 22 Feb 1785, York County, Minister Return
Watkins, Thomas m. Magdaline Dupuy, 28 Nov 1775, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Watlington, Edward m. Nancy Boyd, 7 Mar 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Watson, Drury m. Frances Richardson, 26 Nov 1791, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watson, Randolph m. Lucy Goldsmith, 4 Aug 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return
Watterson, Thomas m. Mary Stephens, 4 Feb 1795, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond

(16)
Watts, John m. Elizabeth Foster, 12 Apr 1716, Middlesex County
Wayland, Joshua m. Rachel Utz, 18 Dec 1781, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond
Weed, Benjamin m. Any Bailey, 8 Nov 1799, Augusta County, Marriage Bond
Webber, John m. Peggy Porter, 3 Oct 1794, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Webber, William m. Mary Woodford, 23 Jan 1773, Caroline County, Marriage Bond
Webster, William m. Belle Wright Foster, 30 Nov 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Weekes, Hobbs m. Mary Perrott, 16 Sept 1708, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Humphrey m. Molly Upetheavges, 14 Dec 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Jacob m. Mary Oats, 10 June 1791, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Robert m. Sally Fullilove, 15 May 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
West, Luke m. Rosey Acras, 9 Nov 1784, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond
Wharton, Samuel m. Letty Hutchison, 8 Mar 1786, Spotsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Wheaton, Elisha m. Anne Ewell, 7 May 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Wheelin, Richard m. Rebecca Goodwin, 14 Feb 1791, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
White, William m. Mary Brockman, 12 Sept 1782, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Whitefield, William m. Mary Towler, 14 Dec 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Whitehead, Alexander m. Nancy Hossley, 10 Nov 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Whitehead, James m. Aphia Cappy, 1790, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Whiteside, John m. Jean Hopkins, 29 July 1788, Rockbridge County, Marriage Bond
Whitlock, Nicholas m. Sally Warren, 22 Jan 1798, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Wilbon, Simon m. Elizabeth Writtin, 23 Dec 1789, Norfolk County
Wiley, Hugh m. Polly Holcombe, January 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wiley, William m. Mary Nichols, 2 Feb 1797, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond
Wilkes, Thomas m. Sally Gunn, 30 Jan 1794, Nottoway County
Wilkinson, Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Willson, 26 Jan 1758, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Brazine m. Agatha Johnson, 16 June 1762, Charles City County
Williams, David m. Mary Peebles, 15 Dec 1787, Sussex County
Williams, Hugh m. Jane Bell, 18 Jan 1791, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Williams, James m. Elizabeth Mullins, 16 Dec 1777, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Williams, John m. Frances Hughes, 27 Dec 1767, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Williams, John m. Alice Banks, 29 Jan 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Williams, John m. Martha Ambrose, 10 Apr 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Jonathan m. Annis Lovitt, 7 Feb 1798, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Joseph m. Rosamond Simms, 10 Dec 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Nathan m. Sarah Brown, 21 Dec 1775, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Samuel m. Sarah Haggaman, 7 Nov 1753, Northampton County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Sterling m. Elizabeth Horgan, 13 Aug 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Thomas m. Elizabeth Nickolus, 6 May 1786, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Williams, William m. Mary Watts, 21 May 1795, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond
Williamson, Deborix m. Patsey Roberts, 12 Dec 1791, Campbell County
Williamson, Jesse m. Mary Person, 25 Oct 1758, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Williamson, John m. Martha Davis, 5 Nov 1786, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Williamson, John m. Prudence Cox, 17 Jan 1736, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Williamson, Tully m. Tamar Sharwood, July 1786, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Wills, David m. Sarah Stapleton, 7 Apr 1791, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Wills, Pleasant m. Sally Read, 10 Dec 1774, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Wills, Sterling m. Sarah Payne, 3 Apr 1779, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Willison, James m. Mary Janson, 25 Nov 1777, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Willoughby, John m. Sarah Abvyon, 21 Apr 1756, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Willoughby, John m. Mary Hutchings, 26 Dec 1743, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wills, Josiah m. Patsey Uzzell, 11 Dec 1797, Isle of Wight County
Wills, Matthew m. Martha Daniel, 12 Dec 1788, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wills, Matthew m. Lucy Walthall, 15 Mar 1793, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Willy, Henry m. Elizabeth Tinsley, 2 Jan 1790, Caroline County
Wilson, Abraham m. Elizabeth Stears, 10 Nov 1794, Spotsylvania County
Wilson, Alexander m. Mary Dickson, 8 Nov 1787, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, Charles m. Rachel Clarke, 16 June 1790, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, James m, Sarah Gray, 26 Dec 1766, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, John m, Elizabeth Moore, 18 Sept 1780, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, Richard m, Mary Rogers, 12 Apr 1781, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Wilson, Thomas m, Jennet Wallace, 3 Aug 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Windham, Reuben m, Jane Clements, 3 Dec 1785, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Winfrey, John m, Mary Walton, 27 Apr 1752, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wingfield, Benjamin m, Susannah Wingfield, 2 Feb 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wingfield, Mathew m, Sarah Hinds, 21 Dec 1775, Hanover County, Minister Return
Wingo, Abner m, Elizabeth Seay, 22 May 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Winston, Anthony m, Uphans Tate, 7 Mar 1776, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Wither, William m, Molley Dalton, 1 April 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Witt, Rowland m, Sally Duvall, 31 Jan 1793, Campbell County, Minister Return
Womack, Abraham m, Susan Jolley, 4 May 1787, Henrico County, Minister Return
Wommack, William m, Margaret Ellis, 4 Feb 1790, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Wood, Alexander m, Catherine Goodloe, 4 June 1799, Spotsylvania County
Wood, John m, Elizabeth Yancey, 3 Feb 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Woodall, Jacob m, Rebecah Covington, 20 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Woodfolk, Joseph m, Betsy Barnet, 6 July 1786, Louisa County, Minister Return
Woodleff, George m, Katherine Clayton, 24 Sept 1787, Brunswick County
Woodruffe, Job m, Mary Clarke, 12 June 1769, Charles City County
Woodson, Charles m, Mary Pleasants, 1 May 1737, Henrico County, Minister Return
Woodson, Charles m, Judith Leake, 23 Sept 1780, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Woodson, John m, Anne Davenport, 5 Nov 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Woodson, Thomas m, Elizabeth Redford, 20 July 1798, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Wooddy, William m, Jean Small, 16 Dec 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Wooten, Thomas m, Mary Tomlinson, 4 Oct 1785, Surry County, Minister Return
Worley, Moses m, Rhoda Worley, 10 June 1789, Campbell County, Minister Return
Worsham, John m, Nancy Whitworth, 20 Apr 1794, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wrenn, Richard m, Rebecca Smith, 30 Dec 1797, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Charles m, Nancy Wright, 22 Dec 1791, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Wright, George m, Nancy Brown, 20 Dec 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Wright, Jacob m, Rachel Pettitt, 19 June 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Wright, James m, Elizabeth Gooch, 14 July 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Wright, Jonathan m, Hannah Ridgway, 16 Jan 1783, Frederick County
Wright, Richard m, Ann Smith, 5 June 1799, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Wright, Robert m, Ann Doss, 27 Oct 1798, Campbell County, Minister Return
Wright, Robert m, Kelly Mosby, 3 Apr 1775, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Stephen m, Katherine Smith, 13 Aug 1724, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wright, Stephen m, Peggy Brooks, 1 Nov 1784, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Wyatt, Frances m, Fanny Austin, 23 Dec 1799, Caroline County
Wyatt, Peter m, Josie Sheperd, 2 Oct 1790, King & Queen County, Minister Return
Wyche, James m, Leah Maclin, 29 Jan 1755, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Yager, John m, Hannah Yager, 19 Dec 1786, Culpeper County
Yancey, Joel m, Barbara Smith, 11 Nov 1777, Louisa County
Yancey, Nathan m, Sarah Vingham, 7 June 1774, York County, Marriage Bond
Yarborough, William m, Leanus Andrews, 26 June 1792, Lunenburg County, Minis., Return
Yarbrugh, John m, Bershaba Harris, 21 Oct 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Yates, Abner m, Clara Smith, 31 Dec 1795, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Yeo, Nicholas m, Jedima Yager, 16 Mar 1790, Culpeper County, Marriage Bond
Yoder, Samuel m, Mary Hill, 12 Apr 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return
Yost, John m, Christiana Woland, 6 June 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Young, James m, Sally Jeter, 15 Dec 1792, Caroline County

(18)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Other Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abyvon</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acars</td>
<td>Rosey</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock</td>
<td>Winney</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldin</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Obedience 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>Holly</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elizabeth 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leanus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>Leamus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anguish</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>First Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsnett</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pass</td>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>Agatha</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nanny</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peebles</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penick</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkinson</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perritt</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrott</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Person</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettitt</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettypool</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson</td>
<td>Beckie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pig</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piles</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillas</td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman</td>
<td>Cherry</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasants</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pindexter</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portlow</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottie</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prater</td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prewitt</td>
<td>Catey</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullet</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarles</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redd</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redford</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>Dice</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippin</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson</td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patsey</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins</td>
<td>Rosey</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochel</td>
<td>Selah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosser</td>
<td>Bathin</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethea</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routh</td>
<td>Silla</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowton</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royston</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudder</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryell</td>
<td>Jennett</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sard</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satchell</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scates</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(23)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seay</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seager</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seizer</td>
<td>Croshe</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settington</td>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanklin</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharwood</td>
<td>Tamer</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelborn</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard</td>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherley</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiflet</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shore</td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosamond</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson</td>
<td>Laney</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims</td>
<td>Moley</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipwith</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocomb</td>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellenor</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sukey</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snelly</td>
<td>Tempy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southall</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southworth</td>
<td>Ursula</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speece</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spicer</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stainback</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stakes</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standley</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stears</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steel</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffey</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stith
Sarah 13
Stodghill
Cecelia 2
Stone
Elizabeth 7
Storke
Margaret 16
Stowe
Mary 1
Stratton
Sarah 5
Street
Anne 13
Strutton
Elizabeth 17
Stuart
Mary 10
Sudberry
Sally 16
Sutton
Michal 7
Sweeney
Charlotte 5
Symes
Drusilla 3
Symonds
Alice 16
Tabb
Margaret 16
Taff
Elizabeth 11
Taliaferro
Frances 11
Tally
Sally 7
Tate
Uphans 18
Taylor
Elizabeth 4
Frances 16
June 14
Mary 11
Sally 5
Teackle
Sarah 3
Temple
Elizabeth 15
Terrell
Mary 12
Terrill
Rebecca 4
Sarah 1
Thacker
Frances 3
Thomas
Elizabeth 3
Hanah 3
Nancy 12
Thomason
Elizabeth 13
Thomkins
Sarah 11
Thornton
Lucy 14
Threet
Anna 8
Thurman
Lydia 10
Thurston
Elizabeth 3
Mary 11
Sally 5
Timberlake
Lucy 9
Nelly 4
Tinsley
Elizabeth 17
Margaret 10
Toms
Sally 11
Tomlinson
Mary 18
Toombs
Sally 3
Towler
Mary 17
Trimble
Mary 9
Trippels
Johna 8
Tucker
Martha 9
Turley
Ruth 3
Turlington
Comfort 10
Turner
Mary 16
Patsy 1
Rhoda 4
Tyler
Joanna 3
Sarah 9
Tyrrie
Ann 6
Uptegraff
Nelly 17
Utz
Rachel 17
Uzzell
Patsey 17
Vasser
Polly 16
Vaughan
Lily 11
Patsey 7
Vawter
Fanny 3
Waddill
Polly 14
Wade
Elizabeth 8
Lucy 2
Sarah 2
Sarah 16
Wake
Mary 16
Walker
Gillis 7
Hannah 10
Marthay 11
Maryann 13
Nancy 4
Wall
Elizabeth 7
Wallace
Aphia 8
Jennet 18
Walls
Nancy 14
Walker
Mary 16
Walsley
Catharine 16
Walshall
Lucy 17
Walton
Mary 18
Nelly 6
Ward
Ann 5
Ann 1
Warren
Elizabeth 4
Nelly 11
Sally 17
Wash
Mary 6
Susannah 10
Watkins
Edith 12
Elizabeth 16
Frances 16
Sally 6
Watlington
Elizabeth 2
Watson
Frankye 16
Mary 6
Sally 8
Watts
Mary 17
Waugh
Mary 16
Elizabeth 7
Weatherford
Lucy 14
Weaver
Anne 11
Sebinah 5
Weeb
Sarah 16
Welburn
Lucy 11
Weldie
Elizabeth 15
West
Amy 9
Mary 1
Nancy 14
Whaley
Susannah 5
Wheeler
Sally 2
White
Ann 8
Mary 4
Whitehurst
Sarah 8
Whitley
Betsey 4
Whitlock
Tempey 2
Whitworth
Mary 5
Nancy 18
Sarah 8
Wildy
Sylvania 12
Wilkins
Nancy 8
Williams
Ann 4
Anne 4
Anne 13
Elizabeth 1
Lucinda 4
Mary 3
Mary 13
Sally 7
Sally 15
Sarah 7
Williamson
Frances 1
Frances 16
Patsey 12
Wills
Ann 10
Nancy 2
Willson
Ann 10
Elizabeth 17
Frances 3
Wilson
Ann 8
Betsey 6
Hagar 16
Margret 1
Wingfield
Susannah
Wingham
Sarah 18
Wise
Sally 15
Witte
Agathy 9
Woodson
Agnes 15
Charity 4
Jean 5
Worley
Rhoda 18
Woodford
Mary 17
Woodruff
Ely 11
Jenny 1
Worsham
Ellen 9
Martha 13
Wortham
Ann 5
Lucy 1
Mary 2
Wright
Ann 6
Elizabeth 1
Frances 7
Frances 1
Nancy 18
Nancy 1
Writting
Elizabeth 1
Wyatt
Elizabeth 1
Sarah 12
Yager
Hannah 18
Jemima 18
Jemimah 10
Yamons
Betty 7
Yancey
Elizabeth 1
Yates
Elizabeth 1